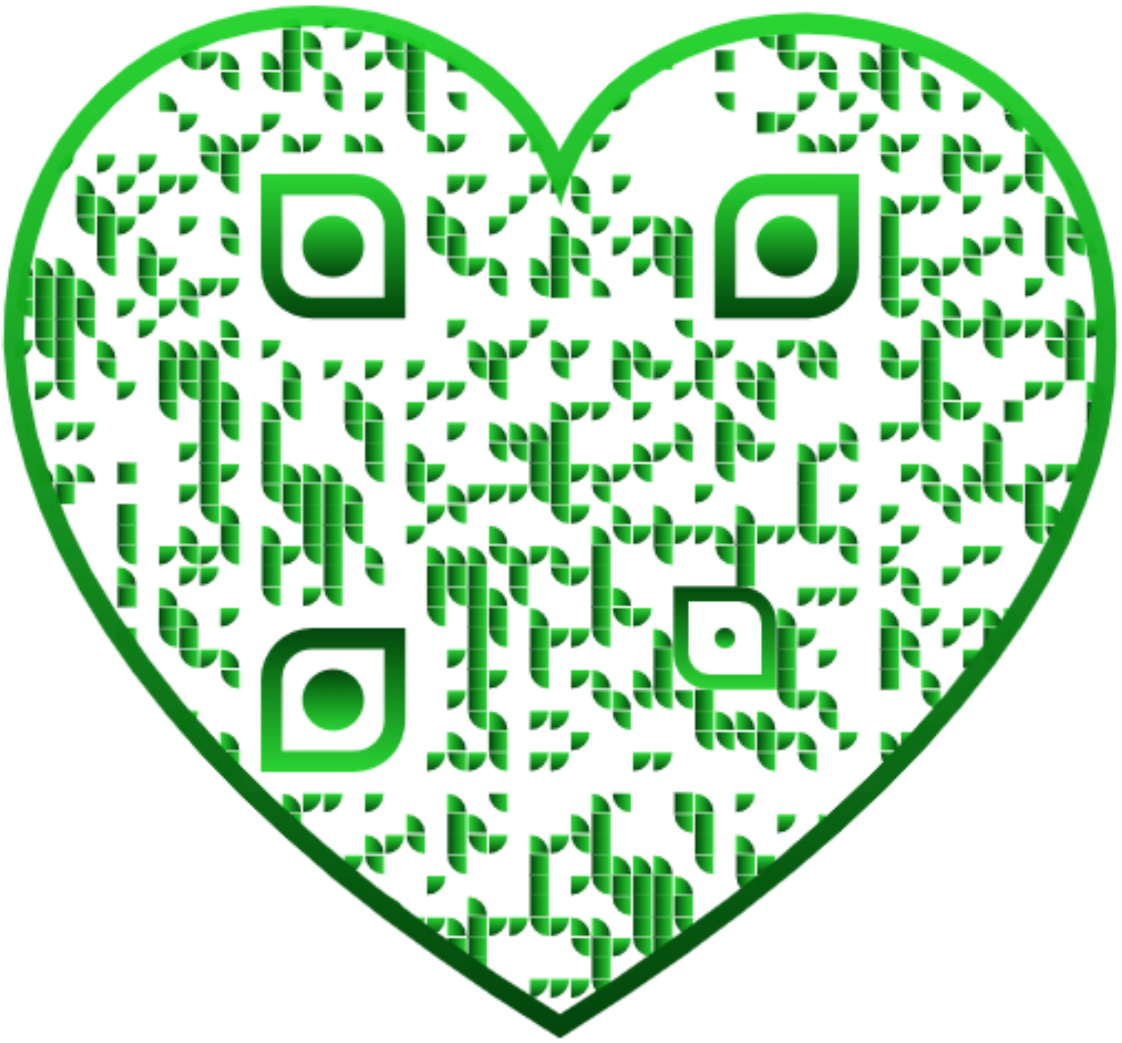
ALBERT S. ROSALES

UFOs OVER FLORIDA

HUMANOID AND OTHER STRANGE ENCOUNTERS IN THE SUNSHINE STATE



UFOs over Florida

Humanoid and other Strange Encounters in the Sunshine State

Albert S. Rosales

I would like to dedicate this book to my late friend Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo, a courageous, talented and kind-hearted soul; that always kept the flame of hope burning. Travel on my friend, you now know all the secrets we are all still searching for.

Introduction

The State of Florida, called “La Florida” (the Land of Flowers) by Juan Ponce de Leon, when he made landfall back during the Easter season in 1513. Of course as we all know he was searching, not only for gold, but for the mythical, so-called “Fountain of Youth.” A lot of Florida today, despite unchecked development in some areas, remains, wild, and mysterious, with alligators; its beautiful and enigmatic Everglades and ripe with tales of the unknown, from the “Skunkape,” to alien abductions, strange disappearances, and other mysterious creatures.

I have been a resident of this wonderful state since 1967 and have had my share of bizarre encounters. Having been part of the law enforcement community for the last 33 years, I have talked to numerous retired law enforcement personnel who, knowing my interest for the strange and unknown, graciously told me their stories.

For example, the Sergeant that was called in to the scene of a disturbance in an area called Black Point Marina back in 1975. Three hysterical teenagers and a man in his vehicle petrified and in shock. They had seen a huge hair-covered entity come out of the nearby mangroves run up the man’s parked vehicle and begin to ferociously rock it up and down as it grabbed on to the trunk area.

Or the group of hunters in the early 80’s who were deep in the Everglades when suddenly, they heard what sounded like a “freight train” headed straight toward them from somewhere within the mangrove and pines. They thought for sure that they were “going to die.” Suddenly the mangroves split open and an incredible multicolored light shone on the terrified group (all armed to the

teeth), they felt helpless and prayed that it would be over soon. Thankfully everything disappeared.

Or the narcotics sergeant out on stakeout in the East Everglades one late evening when he suddenly noticed that the stars in the sky were suddenly blacking out. Confused, he used a pair of infra-red pair binoculars to see what he could only describe as a gigantic boomerang-shaped craft that slowly crossed his field of vision over the silent Everglades. It made him a believer. There are many more stories.

Like any other region on this planet the State of Florida has had its share of UFO, humanoid encounters and other strange events, perhaps more than its share. Besides the usual abnormal wacky happenings, like horses stomping on alligators, pythons and alligator fighting to the death, and a couple selling "Golden Tickets" to heaven, Florida has a rich history of encounters with unusual creatures or humanoids.

In this book, you will find many well-known or famous (or infamous) events; others perhaps will see the light of day for the first time here; but all strange and puzzling. You will read about bizarre visitations, road-side encounters, abductions, contacts, grays, reptilians, Nordics, and others. I am sure you will enjoy yourself as much as I did putting the information together.

Some have been investigated by yours truly, others are anecdotes or second-hand reports or stories but all, no matter the source, are included here. You be the judge, I am just a messenger. Cases go back to the 1860's, all the way up to 2015, all unique in their content and all important.

I again give thanks to Ash Staunton and Triangulum publishing for giving me this opportunity and special thanks to the late researcher and friend, Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo.

The following is a compilation of bizarre encounters, experiences, events, abductions involving all sorts of creatures and

entities. Enjoy this hidden side of Florida which is a well-kept secret.

Albert S. Rosales
April, 2017

The author relaxing in Florida.

Location: Apalachicola, Florida.
Date: 1818.
Time: Unknown.

Local residents reported seeing a five-foot tall "baboon." They pursued the creature to a makeshift nest amid cotton bales stored on the north side of town.

Source: Loren Coleman and Bruce Hallenbeck, 'Monsters of New Jersey' quoting Michael Newton, 'Florida's Unexpected Wildlife.'

(Above is the earliest entry I could find in my files. It appears to be some sort of Bigfoot or Skunkape report. The next report would not be made until almost 100 years later.)

Location: Kissimmee, Florida.
Date: September 19, 1900.
Time: Afternoon.

Mrs. Shiver, who lived about 1.5 km from Kissimmee, saw a humanoid figure 1.2m tall covered with short, shaggy black hair and red skin. It was crouching down and "riding" a stick held between its legs. It had long arms and claw-like fingers. Mrs. Shiver called to her neighbors but the humanoid bounded into a ditch and disappeared. A footprint showing a foot with a nail 15cm long was found. The witness' daughter saw the creature at a range of a couple of meters, at which it growled and shook the stick.

Source: Jerome Clark 2012, citing Davenport Daily Leader, 28 September 1900, and Chad Arment 2006, citing same source.

(I could only guess as to what type of creature this was. Years later this area will become a major tourist attraction. The early reports were few and far between, the next one, an especially weird one; would not be until 1924.)

Location: Dade City, Florida.
Date: 1924.
Time: Daytime.

Ultra-Terrestrial Pod

Mrs. Evelyn Wendt, recalls playing in the schoolyard as a small girl.

“The first thing I remember is that this egg-shaped thing was on the ground, and this bright light was shining in my eyes. Then the light went out, a hatch opened and little people emerged. I think they were robots, they were smaller than I, and resembled animated flowers with faces where the bud would be. They were carrying a weapon of some sort to the school’s science building. I was told they were going to stop the work that was being done in the science building. They said if the work continued, they would destroy the place. Later I heard the place was a shambles.

There seemed to be a man with the little people. The conversation wasn’t real talking. When they were going to leave, they asked if I wanted to go, but I said “no.” They promised to

come back for me in 35 years, but nothing happened. The saucer was leaden looking and very pockmarked; then when it started up, its molecules expanded and it turned silvery bright. It went straight up, hovered, and then disappeared."

Not surprisingly, Wendt's memory of the incident was not entirely clear after the fifty years that had passed since the day. She recalled that; "There seemed to be a man with the little people," but not much else. There was some telepathic communication and they invited the girl to go with them in their craft, but she said she didn't want to.

"They promised to come back for me in thirty-five years, but that was up a long time ago and nothing happened that I know of."

Source: Timothy Green Beckley 'Book of Space Contacts,' 1981, citing Stephen Putnam.

(Again, it would be almost 30 years until the next case surfaced.)

Location: Near Branford, Florida.
Date: 1942.
Time: Evening.

A man named Isaac was driving south of Branford when a "Skunk-ape" type creature leapt onto the running board of the vehicle and stayed there for half a mile, looking into the window. The creature was very heavy and nearly turned the car over. It then jumped off and ran into the woods. It was about 8 feet tall.

Source: L. Frank Hudson article in St. Pete Times Floridian, March 26 1972.

(The next case would be in 1947; the alleged beginning of the UFO phenomena's modern era.)

Location: Lakeland, Florida.
Date: 1947.
Time: Afternoon.

R. D. Silkett, only three or four years of age at the time was playing near his house in an orange grove bordered by a large patch of woods. Suddenly he looked up and saw a strange upright "animal" with very nearly human face watching him from about 10 feet away. The figure was gray colored and "very large." The witness ran away, screaming into his house. His little sister was with him but she doesn't remember the incident. Their mother later warns them to stay close to the house since others had apparently also seen the "animal."

Source:
http://thecryptozoologist.webs.com/apps/blog/show/7607338-skunk-apes-hairy-humanoids-of-north-america-s-southern-swamps-and-elsewhere-part-4

Location: Between Polk City and Lakeland, Florida.
Date: October 14, 1948.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

The witness was driving north on State Road 33 at 50 miles per hour when suddenly a saucer-shaped object approached from the south, with extremely bright lights, that did not blind him. It glided exactly parallel to his west side at same level as his car, it slowed at his level and flew there for at least 25 minutes. The saucer had a flat space, going between the top and bottom and as he stared at it, he could see movements, reflecting from inside the saucer, like people moving around inside of it.

No details on what they looked like. It was a very dark night and he did not see anyone else on the road. Their lights absorbed every detail around the saucer, the field, road and the car he was driving. He detected no sound above his car motor. The field had many pine trees which the saucer seemed to fly through. He searched the area two days later and found no damage to any of the trees. When the saucer left, they just sped up, going straight up, until they disappeared in the sky at terrific speed.

Source: NUFORC.

(The next episode would be reported by a “repeater” type witness, and an interesting one at that.)

Location: Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: 1950.
Time: Evening.

Evelyn B. "involved in other experiences" remembers seeing flying saucers overhead and one of them landed near her. Three grays approached her apartment building. One of the trio stood guard at the entrance, a second waited outside their apartment and the third entered. He was bald with a smashed-in-profile. Evelyn remembers they were wearing tight-fitting jumpsuits and their eyes were covered with goggles.

The gray in the apartment approached the eldest sister and telepathically conveyed the following, "We did not come for you this time." Evelyn had the ability to hear their communication. They were having problems because they had overly complicated something and were trying to establish better relationships. Later leaving the gray said, "You will not remember this."

Evelyn does not believe the grays are evil, but rather "cool and strange." She also likes the Nordics and the invisibles (which she had met before). She thinks the 'invisibles' might be mistaken for angels and remembers one with black hair. She also has a memory of a stranger she saw in the background with black hair. He was wearing a janitor-like outfit and was a bit shorter than the Nordics.

Source: Dirk Vander Ploeg in UFO Digest.

(Next, we will hear of a strange M.I.B. episode, which unfortunately is lacking in detail.)

Location: Near Key West, Florida.
Date: 1951.
Time: Evening.

Several Naval officers and crew in a motor launch near Key West saw a cigar-shaped object hovering over the water. A fighter plane appeared and the object flew off, vanishing in seconds. As soon as the launch docked, they were surrounded by men in dark suits who held them for hours, questioning them in a way that "seemed more aimed at discrediting" them than anything else.

Source: John Keel, 'The Cosmic Question.'
Comments: The only source for this story is an anonymous letter in a Miami paper.

(1952 ushered in several interesting and 'controversial' cases in Florida.)

Abduction in Miami:
Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: June 30, 1952.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

The 8-year old witness remembers saying his prayers that night with his eyes closed. Lying in bed, he suddenly felt as if someone was watching him from outside his bedroom window. He opened his eyes and saw a light shining down on him from the air like a helicopter about 300 feet away. He felt like his thoughts were being probed. He thinks they could feel he was scared and they mirrored back his feelings. He hid under the covers and then he was frozen stiff and unable to move.

Alien figures that the witness could only describe as "Oriental" in appearance; took him out of his bed, holding his wrists, lead him down the hallway. He screamed for his dad but telepathically he was told that; "he couldn't hear me." He believes that everyone on his block was like under ether or something, he doesn't recall going up into the 'saucer.' The saucer was round with a see-through dome from inside out. His parents blew off the story after he had told them he had seen a saucer last night. However, his mother was puzzled when she found the kitchen door opened.

He remembers being flown up to the "mothership" and vividly recalls sitting down in the middle of the ship with the dome window behind them. He was afraid to let them think he could see them as they stared at him. He pretended not being able to see them. There was one entity that wanted to communicate; maybe the navigator he thought. The other two were standing behind him, and they just watched and never tried to communicate ever.

They went to a larger ship. He remembers the docking port,

how they docked and the dome part of the saucer had a bottom rim that fit into the docking port and became attached to the ship. He remembers the mesh floor inside and a small box next to the bulkhead and the round top of the saucer fitting into the hole under the mothership had lifted up. The witness indicated that somehow the ship was larger than what it appeared to be from the outside.

According to the witness, he was told telepathically that the 'tests' would be over soon. He does not recall any of the so-called tests and examinations. They let him see a space view of the Gulf of Mexico at night, with the city lights of New Orleans down to Tampa visible. The entities showed him a "ray-gun;" the end of it had a shape similar to a filament that hangs electric wires from telephone poles.

Later he recalls being onboard their ship more than once and remembers seeing a hooded figure standing next to cement slab. They told him how many kids he would have and he even saw an image of his future wife years before he got married. Curiously, according to the witness, he was told by the aliens that "they would step in if they think we are going to destroy our world."

Source: NUFORC.

The Desvergers Affair:
Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: August 19, 1952.
Time: 9:45 p.m.

DesVergers—"I thought I was dead. I couldn't even feel the ground. My whole body was numb."

Sonny Desvergers, a scoutmaster, driving with three boy scouts after dark, noticed a light in the woods and went in to investigate. In a clearing, it became oppressively hot and humid; he smelled a pungent smell, and he had the feeling of being watched. Looking up, he saw a dark body above him. Backing up and shining his flashlight on it, he saw a huge smooth gray disc, somewhat concave on the bottom, with vanes around the edge and a dome in the middle. Then he heard a slight sound, and a small red fireball began to drift toward him, expanding into a cloud of

red mist; as this enveloped him, he lost consciousness.

On recovery, he ran for the road, and encountered the car of a deputy sheriff summoned by the boys, who had seen the red fire strike him. His arms face, and cap showed slight burns, and his hair was singed. At the site the grass showed scorched roots. In later accounts, Desvergers said that he had got aboard the rim of the saucer and had fought there with three humanoids in grayish clothing that had a sweaty odor.

Source: Project Blue Book.
Comments: Desvergers also claimed to have received anonymous threatening telephone calls at work, saying that he must not talk about his UFO encounter, and was followed about by a black automobile.

Permanent abductions:
Location: West of Miami, Florida
Date: August 22, 1952.
Time: 11:40 p.m.

Butcher Tom Brooke was seen for the last time ever at the above time and date, close to a bar located at about 37 miles from Miami.

"I'll see you tomorrow at 10 a.m." Tom told a friend as he said goodbye, he added; "Remember, be there on time." Then he climbed onboard his car where his wife and 11-year-old son waited for him and left. The next morning at 7:14 a.m., a Florida highway patrol trooper found Brooke's vehicle completely empty at about 18 miles away from where he was last seen. The headlights were on, the doors open, but the police did not see any signs of violence, Brooke wife's purse was still on the backseat untouched.

Later tracks and footprints were found which seemed to indicate that the car passengers had walked into a field next to the highway and walked for a few meters and at this point the footprints seem to vanish.

Seven miles away from where Brooke's vehicle was found, that same night, at around 1:20 a.m. waitress Mabel Twinn had just left her work at a small roadside restaurant, and headed home. However, she never arrived. Strangely, merely two miles from the restaurant, her footprints suddenly ceased. An extensive police search and investigation failed to locate the four missing persons.

Source: Peter Kolosimo 'Sombra en las Estrellas.'
Comments: Permanent abduction?

The ‘Stalnaker’ Affair (first abduction):
Location: Mulberry, Florida.
Date: August, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

Lydia Stalnaker; about 9 years old, with her younger brother and sister, had been playing in the fields near their family’s home and truck farm. While returning home on a dirt road, they saw a brilliant flash in the sky that frightened them. They thought it was “the Lord Coming.” Almost immediately, they saw a strange figure in black cape, and jump suit, with pale face, approaching them along the road. The figure was reaching towards Lydia who was ahead of the others, the three children, badly frightened (and thinking it was the “Devil”), turned and ran screaming along the road.

The next thing they recalled was the neighbor’s truck pulling out onto the road. Its lights were on and it was suddenly dark. The children, now hysterical, jumped aboard the truck and their family arrived and took them back home. It was a number of weeks before they recovered from their fright.

Under hypnosis, in spring of 1975, Lydia told of how the strange figure grabbed her by the shoulder near the neck (and leaving a permanent mark). The next thing she knew she was in a strange room with a semi-circular wall with arched windows or panels of assorted colors. She was seated in a chair and at first was unable to see, having a device around her head and over her eyes that gave a burning sensation similar to the grasp of the strange man’s hand.

When the device was removed, she was confronted by a short (5’5”), bald, perfectly human man (who 20 years later identified

himself as “Cosmos”) who addressed her by name. She was then led to a platform over which extended a series of arched colored lights. She was told “they” would come back and “work with me later.”

The man stared at her briefly, at which time Lydia became extremely self-conscious about her bare and dirty feet, her long dress and her stringy hair. Then she was told she was “going back” and the lights were extinguished. She found herself with her brother and sister, running and screaming down the dirt road. It was then after dark.

It was the first of four abductions. The second on August 26, 1974, the third in August 1975 and the fourth on February 7, 1976.

Source: Dr. James Harder, APRO, Budd Hopkins, Jerry Stoehrer, Pat Huyghe and Ted Bloecher.

Contactee-like tale, Pensacola, 1956:
Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: November, 1956.
Time: Late night.

While asleep, the witness (involved in other encounters) recalls that as a child, would hear a deep or low-pitched electronic beep in his head. This would cause his consciousness to click on. In a sort of altered state the witness would get up, get dressed and leave the house. He walked to the nearby cemetery where there was a landed silvery disc-shaped craft. He was then greeted by the blond man and woman in metallic coveralls beside the craft, which had a ramp extended to the ground. He then accompanied them inside. There were two pilots in the saucer in addition to the man and woman.

On this visit he became familiar with the UFOs "floor viewer." The floor viewer was something that he could not describe. One moment, the floor would be its normal metal and the next, you could see through the floor in the middle of the craft. From the cemetery location they took off straight up and the witness would watch the ground getting smaller and smaller. He recalled several of these "familiarization" flights during that period.

Source: 'UFOs in the Gulf Breeze-Pensacola Area: Contact since 1955.'

(1957, additional encounter by the Pensacola witness, plus a couple of other interesting events.)

Location: Chumulka Lake, Florida.
Date: 1957.
Time: Unknown.

Royal Harris and his grandfather; the Rev. James Harris, saw a very large object come down. It started to spin and small objects came out of it. The grandfather was very frightened. Royal remembered nothing until the next day when he awoke with a swollen right arm. He still has something in his arm. No other information.

Source: The Sentinel, Gulf Breeze, Florida.

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: January, 1957.
Time: Late night.

The young witness (involved in other encounters) received the familiar beep signal in his mind and his consciousness again activated. He dressed himself and went out the back and down the alley next to the yard. There he found the landed disc-shaped object on three pads. It was pulsating orange. The man and woman were there standing out away from the ship with a ramp descending to the ground. There was a whitish-yellow light coming out of the doorway or opening at the top of the ramp. The man and the woman were waving to him.

He walked up to them and recognized them. They indicated that they wanted to take him somewhere. He asked where and was told that they wanted him to meet some people. They walked over to the saucer, walked up the ramp and entered. The ramp then retracted and then blended with the side of the ship.

There were four aliens in the ship. Two woman pilots, the man and the woman, they were all dressed in one-piece gray suits with integrated boots. The man and the woman, his hosts, appeared to be communicating with the female pilots who were busy operating the controls. He asked where they were going and was told that they were going to pick some of "his friends."

The witness further describes the object as a classic disc-shaped and about 25 meters in diameter. From the side, the bottom looked like a Frisbee with a raised rounded bell-shaped portion a little back from the edges. There was red rotating light on the top. The door appeared and disappeared; it didn't look mechanical. The ramp also appeared and disappeared. The interior was round with

no sharp angles.

Opposite the spot where the door opened, was the control console. There was some sort of instrument panel and above it was a flat panel display of significant size. Around the interior rim, were black, form-fitting high back seats that rose from the floor. There were two seats, somewhat different but still the black color facing the console. In the center of the ship, there was a round depression perhaps one foot deep and 10 feet in diameter. This was where the "floor viewer" appeared. The interior metal was dull gray and smooth. Although, strangely enough, it was not slippery.

The witness was seated on the left side of the ship with the man and woman on either side. Although there was no sensation of movement, he figured, based on previous trips that the ship had taken off. Almost as quickly as it had disappeared, the opening and subsequent ramp reappeared. The man and the woman told him that they were going to get one of his friends. They got up and left for a few minutes. They soon came back with another kid he had never seen before. He was told that the new kid was his friend. The seats could swivel to some degree, which fascinated the witness and the other kid. He sat next to the newcomer and both chitchatted. Soon the ship landed again and this time they picked up a little girl. They soon picked up another red-haired girl that seemed familiar with the proceedings.

After a while of looking through the floor viewer they could see snow on the ground and figured that they had been traveling north. The last person they picked up was a lady about 23-years of age. Soon the ship was flying over an area, which reminded the main witness of the Smoky Mountains of today. Then it was flying over a big V-type valley. One giant hill on one side and one giant steep hill on the other side, then the ship stopped in mid-air and in the console viewer there was a 90-degree rock cliff.

One of the ship's operators then sent some kind of signal; they pushed a sequence of buttons. In the upper left hand screen of the console monitor, a window popped up. Then on the side of the steep, rocky cliff, a black hole appeared. The ship started descending and entered the black spot or black beam, which apparently created an opening through solid rock. Finally, they emerged into a huge circular room, with flying saucers of every size and configuration parked in various places. There were ships much larger than the one they were in and there were some smaller ones as well.

The room was cylinder-shaped. The walls, floor and ceiling had a shiny black, glass like surface that had a faint orange glow to it. There were no sharp angles anywhere. The ship maneuvered through spaces between parked ships and ultimately landed. The door opened and all the witnesses were led out, and told they were going to a "meeting room." There were different color striped lines on the floor, which the witness interpreted as parking zones.

Three extraterrestrials standing by a rectangular vehicle greeted them. The vehicle was resting on the floor and it did not have any wheels. At the front, there is a sort of control panel with a bench seat behind it wide enough for three adults. There were more bench seats behind the control seat. Once seated in the wheel-less vehicle, it rose about six inches from the floor, the craft then flew in a zigzag pattern between other parked vehicles.

The witnesses could see numerous other extraterrestrials busy at different tasks. They soon entered a tunnel and floated silently down. The walls of the tunnel were perfectly smooth and were illuminated by an unknown source of light. They soon entered another well-lit, albeit smaller cylindrical-shaped room. There are various colored tunnels branching off in different directions. The area is bright olive drab in color.

Soon the group was led into an orange-colored tunnel and

then entered a smaller rectangular room. On one end of the room there was a large screen similar to that of a movie theater. Each one was told that they are going to go through a "transformation" process and then each one was led into individual cylinders similar to telephone booths; each of the witnesses entered a booth. Inside the cylinder there was suddenly a brilliant blue light and hum, which started off fairly low and then picked up in intensity.

As the frequency got higher, the witness started to get bigger. (!) When the sound stopped and the light returned to white he was now adult sized. He was now inexplicably wearing coveralls like the personnel he had seen working in the hangar; he was also wearing soft moccasin type shoes. He feelt charged and energized. The door of the cylinder opened and he came out; everyone else came out also and everyone was changed to adults, all wearing the same coveralls. He quickly noticed that everyone now looked somehow ageless. The now changed group entered another rectangular room that now appeared on the wall. In this room, there was what appeared to be a conference table.

They went in and sat down at the table and a group of male and female extraterrestrials; dressed similarly to the witnesses, also sat down. This procedure seems to be an information exchange session. The extraterrestrials asked the witnesses; how did they like being in their former regular form? The general consensus was that it was primitive. Soon, after a long lecture of the alien's plans and their ability to genetically alter human bodies in order to enhance them, the witnesses were eventually transformed back to their "primitive selves" and taken back to their respective homes.

Source: 'UFOs in the Gulf Breeze-Pensacola Area:
Contact since 1955.'

Location: Big Cypress Swamp, Florida.
Date: April, 1957.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

About 8 miles past Tamiami Ranger Station on Hwy 41, the witnesses, Doug Tarrant, Robert Webb and a man nicknamed "Pug" slung hammocks from cypress trees on a small island. At 3 a.m. they heard heavy footsteps and saw about 30 feet away a dark silhouette, like a large man but too big to be a man; dark in color with no sign of clothing. "Pug" said he saw the eyes glowing. It walked away after about two minutes, making very heavy crashing and splashing sounds.

Source:
http://thecryptozoologist.webs.com/apps/blog/show/7607338-skunk-apes-hairy-humanoids-of-north-america-s-southern-swamps-and-elsewhere-part-4

Jessica Rolfe's Contact in Miami Beach:
Location: Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: 1958 and subsequent.
Time: Night.

Jessica Rolfe (pseudonym) says that when age 5, she was living in Miami Beach with her parents (she was adopted). One night while in bed, three well-built tall "men" with golden skin and brownish gold hair, materialized. They lifted her from bed, telepathically saying, "Would you like to come with us now?" She replied, "No, I like it here." The men (they resembled humans closely) then returned her to bed and said it was OK, before disappearing.

Between age 5 and 14, she claims various alien males from the same race would visit her bedside, teaching her many things. At age 14, she "chose" to ride in their spacecraft powered by magnetic energy and the energy of the navigator. Their race is highly evolved relative to Earth and they often act as guides for other alien races visiting Earth. She decided to call them the "Kuran" race.

Under their version of creation; several species of beings which once inhabited a planet in our solar system were offered the chance to be to be transported to other planets before their planet broke up into what is now the asteroid belt.

Of the two races that agreed, "Cro-Magnon" was put on Earth, the other race going to a planet in the Pegasus Constellation. Another alien race inhabited Earth at the time (known as Bigfoot today), but were unable to leave because of a transportation problem. Rolfe says she had read extensively about paranormal subjects.

Source: Gansberg, Alan and Judith, ‘Direct Encounters: The Personal Histories of UFO Abductions,’ New York Walker and Walker 1980.

Ormond Beach abduction:
Location: Ormond Beach, Florida.
Date: May, 1958.
Time: Night.

The 14-year old witness was sitting on a 3' high wall along a large gravel driveway near his garage. He suddenly felt or sensed something and looked up to see radiating lights on an oval shape glow with no definite edges. Startled, he almost instantaneously felt calm and unafraid. Two "angels" glowing on each side came out of an opening on light standing on each side of opening into a sort of short beam/path of light.

The witness seemed compelled to move forward towards the 'angel-like' creatures which were beckoning him to come forward. He thought it was his time to die and go to heaven (at the time he was in Catholic School so this was his only point of reference to relate to). He moved towards and into the glowing light calmly accepting his fate.

The next thing he recalls is laying on a table (?) with a sort of "person" looking down at him like a doctor would, looking down to examine a patient. He kept thinking that this person needed more sun as his complexion was very smooth, greyish and he had on large 'sunglasses' with a long robe/fabric from its neck down. There were one or more others in/out of the room coming and going from an area behind a fabric curtained doorway over his right shoulder who were apparently working under his direction. They looked like him; robes, and sunglasses. Very large sunglasses; sort of like "Jackie O sunglasses."

No words were exchanged and he sensed he was wanting to get on with whatever it was and get back to his family, to move

forward and get through with him. In his thoughts, the entity thought of him as ‘inferior and simple.’ He thinks there was a small window/slit on the wall, higher up in the wall on the left side of table and could have been a curved wall towards the ceiling. He was lying with his left side to this wall and the entity was on his right side about midway table length looking down on him. The witness saw sky, clouds, rushing past and felt they were very high in the sky above ocean/ground.

He doesn’t remember much else of what happened inside except he thinks something was inserted into his thigh like a needle for a blood test, possibly something into the side of his neck. It did not hut. He thinks he was going to sleep. There was no speech but he communicated with his “thoughts” as the entity could tell what he was thinking and was not impressed with his thoughts (of the alien needing more sun).

The entity seemed somewhat ‘exasperated’ being there and wanting to get his “job” done. The next thing the witness remembers was being let out of the light where he was picked up and feeling very relaxed. He later found a circular scab on his thigh. About 3 hours had passed. He did not think to look at the spot where the light had been; he just felt very calm and tired.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Unexpected ‘passenger’ in a car:
Location: North of Lake City, Florida.
Date: August, 1958.
Time: Dawn.

While driving north of Lake City en route to a vacation in North Carolina, Mrs. Ivadale Davis, in the back seat, sat up and noticed a creature in the front seat next to her husband; who was driving. The figure was leaning over the back of the seat staring at Mrs. Davis. He seemed to be gazing “in frightened intensity” at her; similar to a wrinkled 6-year old child, he had an oblong head and ears like discs high on the sides of the head. His eyes resembled a frightened animal, and his mouth and nose formed a snout.

In view for only a moment, it disappeared abruptly. Before vanishing, Mrs. Davis heard a voice explain that he had accidentally projected himself beyond his own galaxy.

Source: Jerome Clark quoting witness’ letter of March, 1978, to Fate magazine

Opa-Locka visitation:
Location: Opa Locka, Miami-Dade County, Florida.
Date: 1959.
Time: Late night.

Sometime in the middle of the night the witness woke up and saw her cat. She got up because it wanted to go outside. So, the witness opened the door and followed her cat outside. She walked into her backyard and saw at the back corner of the yard; a large dark sphere. Curious, she went closer to see what it was. The object that was sitting in the yard was about 40' in diameter and faceted like "a disco ball." The facets were small and beveled, but clear, like glass.

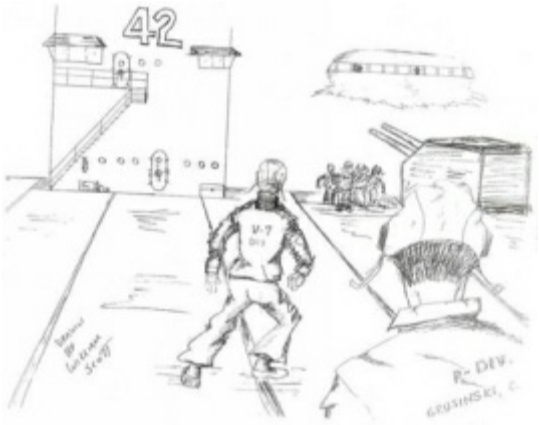
There was a lot of moonlight, so she could see the color of the glass appeared to be bronze. There was no light emanating from it, but it looked like whatever was in it could have seen out the glass. She became afraid, thinking a door might open (and maybe it did since she has a vague memory of seeing a black ramp extend from the lower fourth of it) and ran back inside the house and locked the door.

The next morning her mother asked her what had she being doing up and told her that she thought she had been sleepwalking. After this incident, she began having recurring nightmares about being abducted by people who looked like her parents but weren't.

She would be in the back seat of a car riding along with her parents when suddenly she would realize they were different, not her parents. She would jump out of the car and run to her grandparent's home, her parents would be there but she could tell they were not her parents either. This recurring nightmare went on for about 2 years before subsiding.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: At Sea in the Florida Straits.
Date: 1959.
Time: 10:00 p.m.



While serving in the USN aboard the aircraft carrier USS FDR, Chester Grusinski was below decks when he noticed a number of seamen hurrying up to the flight deck of the carrier. When he got to the flight deck, there were approximately 25 other men present observing an oblong, orange light in the sky; the light approached the carrier in a "wobbling" fashion, blocking out the background of stars in the sky and becoming larger.

At a distance of probably no more than several hundred feet from the vessel, it stopped and hovered; Grusinski could clearly see a row of square windows, lighted within by a dull orange glow; in two of these windows, to his left, he could see occupants, one in each window. One appeared to be leaning against the glass and looking down at the witnesses, while the other could be seen only from the neck up. Then they both moved away and were no longer visible. At its closer range; Grusinski could feel a wave of warmth coming from the object.

After the figures disappeared, the bottom of the object began

glowing a red orange; it became brighter as the object began to move off, and they could clearly see then that it was cigar shaped. The faster it moved, the brighter it got.

The observation lasted from two to five minutes. The next day, Grusinski, got up early to see if there was any reference to the incident in the "plan of the day." He found none; when queried about it by others, he denied having seen anything. On the other hand, he was unable to find anyone else who was willing to talk about it.

Source: Dr. Ron Westrum.

Location: Near Naples, Florida.
Date: Late 50's.
Time: Daytime.

One day a group of farm workers saw something crash nearby. Thinking it was a plane, all the workers ran to the site to search for survivors. The aircraft was sticking out of the sea near the beach. When the group got there, they realized that it wasn't a plane, but some type of spacecraft.

The "ship" had no doors or windows that could be seen. Beside the ship was one of the pilots. The pilot was still in its spacesuit. It was tall and very skinny. But had a very large helmet. The helmet didn't have a shield but a robotic looking face plate. Two of the workers picked it up and said it had little weight. It appeared to be dead. Others found a second suit. The suit was empty. It was lying in the nearby grass. Still others tried to get into the ship to look for anymore survivors.

Then suddenly an Army helicopter appeared. The Army came in great numbers to secure the location. Troops surrounded the worker's camp and forced them to stay. They were there for two days afterward. The military told the workers that no one would

believe them if they told what transpired. “Who would believe hobos, drunks, and uneducated Mexicans?” The foreman told the workers to do what the military said and no one would get hurt.

While trapped there, one of the women there (the reporter’s mother) met an unusual person. While sitting waiting for the occupation to be over, a person wearing a large blanket approached her from behind. In a bizarre mechanical voice, the strange individual asked her; “Are they looking for me?” She turned to see a mechanical face under the blanket. There appeared to be lips moving but there was a delay of sound coming from them.

She realized it was not human and told it, “Yes!” She told it to keep away from the military and look for a chance to escape. When the Army was still there cleaning up, the hobos found the surviving crew member. They put a hooded coat on it and other clothes to totally cover it up. They poured booze over it to make it smell like a drunk and helped it since it had trouble walking. When the bus came to pick up a batch of workers, the workers carried it onto the bus. It suddenly spoke with its mechanical voice, “Are they still looking for me?” They told it to shut up and get on the bus. The main reporter’s family left the next day. Those who took the alien were never seen again.

Source: Phantoms & Monsters, September 24, 2014.

Spaceman in Miami Beach:
Location: Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: July 21, 1960.
Time: Evening.

Shortly after a misty blue cloud with a bright center was seen in Miami, a power failure took place.

A crowd of people chased a “spaceman” wearing bubble headgear “with gold on it” on Collins Avenue, but lost him.

Source: APRO Bulletin 7/60.

Possible abduction:
Location: North of Bunnell, Florida.
Date: September 2, 1960.
Time: Before midnight.

Driving after dark, Mrs. Ann Palmes noticed what looked like a two or three story building in a field; then the "building" (wider at top than bottom) wobbled to the road, spinning, and stopped; occupying the entire road, 30-50 ft. away. As it approached, the car lights dimmed and the motor stalled. It was dark blue or gray and seemed to be covered with tiles laid like bricks.

She saw some short people in tight uniforms coming toward them; her husband Charles seemed to be in a trance. She remembered no more until the object took off vertically with a roar, disappearing in seconds.

Source: Norman Bean for MUFON.

Strange flying creature, 1961:
Location: Dade County, Florida.
Date: 1961.
Time: Unknown.

Residents along Florida's Tamiami Trail began seeing what one woman described as "a big vulture, with a wingspread of about fifty five feet. It buzzed the area numerous times and then disappeared. One witness, Eric Harney saw something at Matheson Hammock Park. "It was flapping those huge wings and making a kind of rushing sound," he said. A female witness stated that it looked like a big vulture with a wingspread of about 55 feet. (!)

Source: John A. Keel, 'the Mothman Prophecies.'

UFO disgorges cars over tomato field in South Miami:
Location: South Miami, Florida.
Date: March 6, 1961.
Time: 10:15 p.m.

The witness saw hovering 100 ft. over a tomato field, a dirigible-shaped object larger than any blimp he had ever seen. A large door opened in the center, and three smaller objects emerged and flew off. Then three cars were lowered to the ground, along with an "oblong vertical capsule." People came out of this capsule and entered the cars, four to each car, which then drove off towards US 1.

The capsule was then taken back into the craft, which rose and disappeared; the witness's wife also saw the object take off. Duration was less than 5 minutes. Tire tracks were found by the police next morning in the tomato field. The witness said he was close enough to identify the cars as Ford Galaxies. He added that small lights, very much like St. Elmo's fire, moved around the object while it was hovering. The witness failed to keep his appointments with the investigator.

Source: Norbert F. Gareity, SPACE #52.

Location: Opa Locka, Florida.
Date: 1962.
Time: 6-7:00 p.m.

The 10-year old witness was living at the time with his two adult sisters. They had asked him to help them by taking the clothes off the line outside before it got dark, so he was in the process of doing that chore. Suddenly he felt an odd feeling come over him, as though someone was behind him and he could feel some sort of heat. As he turned around to look he saw this object hovering over the top of the pine trees across the street from their house. It was close enough for him to see inside. It had a "clear shield" or wall or was all clear at first and blended with the clouds. Then he could see the outline of some kind of metal, he first thought it was a blimp, due to its shape but there was no sound and it was not moving like a blimp.

As it materialized, it was shaped more like a thin sphere; oval-like, and what metal he could see was shiny and bright. He could see a figure inside which appeared to be a slender male, he could not see the face; or he just does not remember. It was either standing or sitting by a control panel of some sort. He could see tiny blinking lights.

The figure was moving its arms as if it was working some kind of control or something and it was watching the witness; looking right at him, and then looking down at something. It appeared to have a gray-colored uniform, with a gray military style cap, flat at the top with a duck bill. He does not remember seeing any symbols on any of the clothing. But he does remember the background lights on the inside of the craft. They were different colors and twinkling.

He began to feel strangely and he became paralyzed with a numb feeling all over his body. He could not move at all, nor could he cry out. He felt some kind of pressure on his body resembling a vibration and he heard a low hum. He thought that he could see some type of distortion around the craft. After that he does not remember anything else.

His next memory was of walking into the house without the clothes basket and his sisters were angry at him. They had been looking for him for over an hour or so. He told them he was outside in the backyard, taking down the clothes, but they said no and wanted to know where he went. Apparently they had checked all over the neighborhood looking for him, as well as a neighbor. He could not answer their questions and attempted to explain the weird craft he had seen, but they did not believe him. From that point on the witness experienced strange dreams, and suffering from sleep paralysis and seeing a male figure appear in his room, like a shadow, wearing a long black cape and a large brim hat, among other things that have occurred.

Source: NUFORC.

Ron Card's first contact with the 'Venusians:'
Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: February 7, 1962.
Time: 6:30 a.m.

17-year old Ron Card felt a strong urge to go down to Biscayne Bay before going to school. His home was about two miles from Biscayne Bay, which is a large body of water lying just southeast of Miami. Instead of taking the bus directly to school, he left the house a little earlier than usual and rode a different bus down to the bay.

He got off at Bayshore Drive and 17th Avenue. The general area then was mostly a deserted stretch of wooded coastline with undergrowth and palm trees running from the highway (US1) down to the water. The vicinity was later developed into a beautiful public park. He was quite familiar with the surroundings because he and his buddies would frequently hang around there on the weekends.

It was an unusually foggy and chilly morning as he made his way down one of the many dirt paths that eventually led to the shore. There was a cool gentle breeze coming out of the southeast. As he neared the end of the path, he looked up and discovered that he was not alone. Standing directly in front of him, about 25 or 30 feet away, was a man wearing rather peculiar looking clothes. It was not unusual to see other people in these woods, so his initial thought was to walk around this person and continue on his way.

He cautiously moved to within about ten feet of him and then something told him to stop. He just stood there motionless, looking at the man over from head to foot. The stranger did not move either, and stood there with his arms at his sides. He was slightly

shorter than Card, who guessed him to be about five foot six inches tall and perhaps 130 or 140 pounds in weight. He could tell that the man was well built physically, for his chest muscles were apparent against his clothing. He appeared to be in his early twenties, maybe twenty five at most.

He had short blond hair worn in a sort of overgrown crew-cut that did not stick up on top. He had blue gray colored eyes and his forehead was unusually high. His face had an oval shape and his cheek bones were almost oriental-like in appearance. His complexion was very fair and his face was not tanned at all. He was wearing what looked to be a one-piece chocolate brown colored ski-suit, an outfit quite unlike Ron had ever seen before. The sleeves were loose and billowing and were drawn up at his wrists by cuffs about two inches wide. The suit fit him snugly about the shoulders and upper chest area. The material was loose around the stomach area and drawn up about his waist by his belt. The suit was close about his neck but had no collar.

Ron could detect no seams or pockets anywhere. The material of the suit was smooth textured like silk, and had a luster to it. The fabric must have been super finely woven for no weave was apparent. His pants were full and billowing like the sleeves and the material was gathered up where it entered the tops of his boots.

He wore a rather wide belt, about six inches wide, gold in color and shiny plastic-like in appearance. In the center of the belt was a thick, rectangular, metallic-like buckle. It looked to be about four by five inches in size and seemed to be made of solid gold. In the middle of the buckle, in relief, was a circular geometric design. The design reminded Ron of the symbol for a planet with a ring around it, signifying the orbital path of a moon. In each corner of the buckle, around the circular design were odd looking etchings, resembling Oriental language characters.

He wore low cut jet black boots which in no way resembled

leather in construction. They were shiny like patent leather and had no heel. They seemed to be made of the same material as his belt. Ron later noticed that when the stranger moved, his soles left an unusually wide, tread-like imprint on the ground, similar to that which an Army combat boot would make.

He watched Ron intently as Ron continued to visually examine him. He wore short brown colored gloves. They appeared to be very thin, unlike winter gloves as they fit his hands quite tightly, the identical planet-like design as on his belt buckle was thickly embroidered on the back side of each glove and was gold in color. His gloves looked to be made of the same material as his suit. Ron could see a small band of his skin between the top of his gloves and the sleeve cuffs.

As the witness stood there in sheer amazement, the stranger smiled and spoke to him in perfect English. "Hello Ed," he said, "we have been watching you." His voice was quite pleasant deep and soft. The witness was flabbergasted but not scared and after a few seconds managed to utter, "Who are you?" He then told Ron that he was from the planet we called Venus, and that their existence was of a different reality than that of Earth. It was his "job" to contact certain people on Earth for special reasons.

He said that "they" had been intercepting his thought waves and upon analyzing them, determined that his desire to learn more about the spaceships he had seen before was sincere. He explained that ever since Ron's first sighting, his thoughts had activated a special device of theirs that records thought forms or vibrations which are "aimed" their way. He said that the people of Earth could not perceive or see what their reality of Venus was like. This was why Earth astronomers could not detect their existence by observing Venus through telescopes. He said that he could easily enter and leave our Earth reality, but that people of Earth were not yet ready to understand this process. He stated:

“Our existence does not conform to your laws of logic, as we exist totally apart from your world and its reality. Your scientists and philosophers cannot apply their laws to our existence because to do so would introduce distortions that would seem illogical and alien.” He went on to say:

“We have decided to go ahead and make contact with you as an experiment, as you would say. We are taking a calculated risk, but due to the relevant differences in development between our two worlds, we realize the possible ramifications that could result whenever we approach people like yourself, on your planet. It is hoped that we may plant the seeds of enlightenment within you that will uplift and illuminate your consciousness. This will encourage you to carefully examine your beliefs and your personal feelings about all that you come in contact with.

We understand also that this new relationship may possibly have a negative impact upon you. Depending on how you conduct yourself and utilize the forthcoming information, in the form of answers and questions; you may find yourself put in a different light among your friends and relatives.”

After some more communication, the witness stood there speechless. Time had slipped by rapidly. He then asked Ron if he should not be getting off to school. It was after seven and the witness reluctantly agreed, but not before he asked what the symbol on the buckle meant. He told him that it was the symbol for his planet.

Ron asked him if he was going to see him again. He indicated, yes, and said that it would be very soon indeed. Ron quickly asked when and where and he told him not to worry about it, for he would arrange everything. They said good-bye and the witness turned and ran back down the path to the highway. The witness managed to make it to school on time.

Source: Wendelle Stevens, Ron Card, ‘UFO Contact from the Planet Venus.’

Ron Card's second contact:
Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: February 9, 1962.
Time: Morning.

Two days later after his initial contact, 17-year old Ron Card had a strange feeling that he should leave for school an hour earlier than usual. He thought to himself, "Maybe I will be lucky and see him somewhere. Boy that would be just great!" He was sitting on the bench at the bus stop near his house when the 'Venusian' alien appeared. Ron was totally shocked. The alien pulled up to the curb right in front of Ron sitting behind the wheel of a brand new shiny red Corvette Stingray convertible. His mouth dropped, "Hello Ed," said the alien, "how about a ride to school?

Needless to say Ron managed to utter "Hi" and jumped into the seat beside him as fast as he could. This time he was dressed in a "down to Earth" dark green sports suit and tie. The tires squealed as they zoomed down the road. With a smile on his face he made a comment about how "slow this thing was." "You have some questions for me," he said. Ron replied that he did and asked him just how he knew that. He said, "Remember, we have been monitoring your thoughts and actions. When we want, we can actually see what you are looking at and hear everything you are listening to, as well as listen to your thoughts."

Ron could hardly describe the feeling he had by being in the presence of a man from another world. In a few minutes they approached his school. He suggested that they park in the corner of the school parking lot, so they would not be interrupted while he asked his questions. Following are some of the questions Ron had ready for him that morning and his subsequent answers.

“What is your name?”

“I really do not have a name. Where I come from, names are meaningless; however, we all have our own unique identity. I told you that I come from Venus; that is the Earth name for my present home planet. We do not call it Venus, for such a name is also meaningless. I will for your convenience, refer to my planet as Venus and its people as Venusians.”

“It may interest you to know that I once lived on your planet over 50,000 years of your years ago. My home was on a large continent which no longer exists. I was what you call a farmer. At that time I did have a name; it was ‘Yudhishthiva.” (The alien told Ron that it was somehow related to ancient Sanskrit.)

“How did you learn our language?”

“I learned your English language a few years ago. It was accomplished by using what you call a machine or computer, and it only took a few minutes. I can, if I wish learn any Earth language in this way.”

“Are any other planets in our solar system inhabited?”

“Yes. There are presently twelve planets in our solar system. To date, your astronomers have only discovered nine of these. Pluto was the one most recently found by your scientists. Of the twelve, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn and the moons of Jupiter and Saturn and of course, Earth are the ones that support what you would consider a civilization or a race of people.

There are also many areas within our solar system that have civilizations or families of people who no longer have need for physical bodies or physical existence. The word, civilization is not quite fitting to describe non-physical beings. It would be more correct to call them ‘mass groupings of consciousness’ which inhabit an infinite number of realities and dimensions which you presently have no concept of.”

“What do you think of Earth?”

“Briefly, the Earth’s present civilization is experiencing its infant stage of development. Your planet is actually a training ground for evolving consciousnesses that are in the form of human beings, plant and animal life. Your civilization is but one of many that has existed in the past, as you understand the past. In short, Earth civilizations have come and perished through their own ignorance and misuse of knowledge and energy.

In general, the people of your planet have allowed to manifest many inharmonious conditions such as murder, war, pollution and manufacturing of weapons of death and destruction to name just a few. We Venusians, as well as people of other planets, have been constantly trying to assist Earth people in overcoming the necessary obstacles to peace and unity.”

All people and planets throughout the infinite universe, as far as we have discovered, are evolving and progressing at different levels of expression and development. Your Earth is by no means the least developed planet, but merely the least developed in our particular solar system.” You might like to know that we have a recorded history of Earth dating back about eighty millions of your years. Our forefathers watched your planet develop billions of years ago, and their forefathers knew of a time when this entire solar system did not even exist. Yet, they traveled this very same space we occupy today.”

“Is there a God somewhere? Do you believe in Him?”

“That is another question that cannot be easily answered in terms that you can quickly understand. Most of your population’s conception of God is extremely limited and much confused. At this point, for the sake of conversation, I will refer to God as an infinite creative energy force.”

“What happens to me when I die?”

“Again, this is a question that warrants a great deal of explanation. Briefly for now, I will say that there is no such thing

as death. It does not exist. Today most Earth people do not understand the death phenomena, although thousands of years ago some of your civilizations did have an insight. What you call death is merely a moving out of one form and voluntarily moving into another. You may choose to return to your planet or you may choose to move to another. If you choose not to return as a person, you do not have to go back into a physical reality. You can call the death experience a change of worlds."

"Your consciousness, personality, memory, intelligence, talents and other qualities contribute to and make up what you call a soul. A soul is a vast abundance of energy. You are not aware of it, but you, your friends, and everyone on this planet, and those on Venus too, for that matter, have experienced many, many lifetimes before the present one and most likely will have many lifetimes ahead."

"What about Heaven and Hell, do they exist?"

"No. Your Christian definition of heaven and hell does not exist. There is no one particular place where people go after death where all the evil people burn in fire forever or where all the so-called good people live in paradise. It is unfortunate that most people on your planet have been led to believe that they only live once. You create the essence of your own numerous lifetimes through the beliefs that you hold and you may create your own heaven and hell in this way, but, there is no end to existence where people either reach a summit, like heaven or a bottom, like hell and stop to stay for eternity. Change is forever, growth is forever. A heaven or a hell would be a stagnation of consciousness and this cannot be. Nowhere in this great universe is there stagnation. This is not within the infinite creative force's universal plan for progress. Remember that time does not exist. Therefore there is no beginning and no end!"

"Was there ever an Adam and an Eve?"

"Here again, there is no direct answer. Your understanding of

the answer depends upon your understanding of many other things that will take much time to explain. Your Biblical account of the creation of Adam and Eve and the Biblical account of creation in general is but an allegorical story. The emergence of man and woman as human beings did not take place on this, or for that matter, on any one particular planet, or any specific number of years ago. You will have to take into consideration that the Biblical Book of Genesis as well as other ancient holy writ, were written to appeal to the limited level of understanding of the people who lived in that particular era of your Earth's history. Do you think that the people of that day could begin to understand many of the things you know today?"

"Where is your spaceship?"

"It is nearby, but you or anyone else would be unable to see it now. Sometimes when I visit Earth I bring a crewmember or two along, and other times I come alone. It all depends upon my particular mission at the time. If necessary, I can control the function of the ship remotely by my thoughts from any location that I might be at."

As they sat talking in the parking lot, the school bell rang out. Time had run out much too soon. Ron's friend told him that they would have many more meetings together and not to worry about ever seeing him again. He also told him that he would try to answer some questions in more detail when time permitted. Again they said goodbye and Ron was off to school.

Source: Wendelle Stevens, Ron Card 'UFO Contact from the planet Venus.'

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: July 1, 1962.
Time: Late evening.

The witness, only about 10 years of age at the time was out in the back yard hanging clothes out to dry, when she suddenly felt a sensation on the back of her whole body. She remembered feeling as though someone was watching her or sneaking up behind her. She could feel something and whatever it was affected her head and ears with some sort of hum. When she turned around to look behind her there was a flying object just above the trees; hovering.

It was long and oval-shaped, metallic in appearance and very quiet. She could feel its presence. She does not remember seeing any bright outside lights on the craft. The side that was facing her had a transparent window which was as large as the craft. She could see "beings" moving around on the inside of the object and could see and "feel" them watching her. She could not make out any facial features on the humanoids. She could tell that they were wearing gray clothing and could also see a lot of small blinking colored lights behind the beings inside the craft, like a console of some sort.

Suddenly she just went blank. Her next memory was of being night time; dark outside and the stars shining. Her sister was mad at her because she had been looking for her for the last hour or so.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: 1963.
Time: Evening.

During a hurricane that year, Mrs. George Glines was lying on the couch in the living room with just one dim light on. Suddenly she had the feeling that someone was in the room and looked up and saw a heavily built man about six feet tall wearing a plaid sports shirt. She got up and took a couple of steps toward him; as she did it looked like he took a step backward and disappeared. She turned on the light and he was gone. She checked the rooms, and they were all locked.

The Glines son-in-law, James Boone, revealed that the man had turned up in his bedroom in the same house. "I saw a large man," he said, "a laboring type person, standing at the foot of the bed. I couldn't see his face. When I started to get up, he went away," several witnesses in the same household heard knockings on the walls of the living room. They finally tore the wall out but could find nothing unusual. George Jr., then only two years old, began to talk about his friend "Puki," whom he described as a very big man in a colorful shirt. Mrs. Glines said that little George told her that he could not see Puki's face, "It wasn't clear." In May 1964, the house burned to the ground.

Source: John Keel, 'Strange Mutants…'

Location: Near Orlando, Florida.
Date: About October, 1963.
Time: Evening.

An anonymous young woman was driving from Kissimmee to Orlando, when she saw a milky white "disc-shaped thing" over the trees, which came right over her car, which then stalled. She then heard a harsh whispering voice pronouncing words that she could not understand. The UFO departed, leaving her with a headache that lasted three or four days.

Some days later, just after dark, she was again driving to Orlando when, at the same spot, she saw a bluish-white luminous disc. She felt she had to turn her car off onto a side road. Finally the car motor stopped and the headlights went out. She was terrified but could not move. The disc landed on the road ahead of her. Two men got out and walked to the car. They opened its door and escorted her to the disc.

Inside it was a short hall and then a room that was "bright but I didn't see any lights," in which were two more men. All were 5 ft. tall or shorter, with big heads, "wrap around" eyes, slits for nostrils, and lipless mouths; they had no hair. They put the witness on a table and "ran lights over her" and put a rectangular machine "that had hundreds of needles" against her left arm.

Then she was unconscious for a time, until there was a blue light in her eyes and they were helping her sit up. She followed one of them into another room where there was a big panel on the wall of various colors, which he told her was "a picture of outside," the trees showing up as red. He accompanied her back to her car, and then returned to the disc, which rose straight up. The witness had a headache that lasted for days. She was "picked up"

several more times by the same “aliens,” and subsequently found that she was pregnant.

Source: Joan O’Connell.

Location: Hialeah, Florida.
Date: 1964.
Time: Night.

The witness, a five-year old girl at the time, remembers waking up one night surrounded by several beings dressed in white that seemed to have long thin fingers. The entities were both male and females, human-like and wearing nurse-like gowns. They repeated to her that “everything will be ok; don’t be afraid.” She remembers being injected with several needles. No other information.

Source: Personal interview with the witness.

Location: Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: July 1, 1964.
Time: Midnight.

The witness's father was stationed at Jacksonville. Accompanied by his mother, they went to see a slide show at the neighbors. Another neighbor then knocked on the door and they went outside. Over the neighbor's house they saw a craft with glass windows and human-looking people inside. Three people had dark hair, very white skin, and wearing black uniforms, like spandex with fold over with silver trim.

He could only see from the waist up as it appeared they were working at some kind of counter and only saw hands moving with light inside what looked like a globe over the saucer-shaped craft. Neighbors looked up and also saw the object. The saucer then moved slowly behind trees and disappeared. The witnesses then went back inside the house.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Near Daytona Beach, Florida.
Date: September 21, 1964.
Time: Night.

Driving toward Daytona Beach, Clyde W. Hicks saw a "spaceship" come drifting out of the fog. It was egg-shaped with two rows of windows, it was more than 200 ft. long. Through the windows he could see at least a dozen "large people" moving about.

At first "it looked to be ablaze all over;" when this luminosity went out, it appeared silvery in the moonlight. The witness had a background of familiarity with aircraft and blimps.

Source: NICAP.

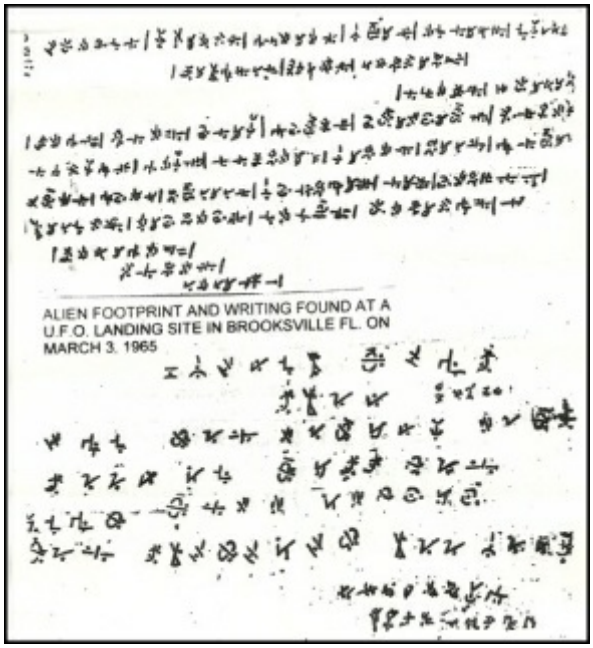
Location: Avon Park, Florida.
Date: 1965.
Time: Afternoon.

The witnesses, who lived by a lake, one day, noticed an object hovering low over the water near the lakeshore. At the same time, in a field near their house, they saw several short child-like figures that had large heads and huge dark eyes.

The figures wore silvery outfits and seemed to be cavorting about like children playing.

Source: Rick Grootveldt.

John Reeves first contact:
Location: Weeki Wachi Springs, Florida.
Date: March 2, 1965.
Time: 2:00 p.m.



John Reeves, retired, was out hunting snakes when he saw a flying saucer, reddish purple, and bluish-green, standing on four legs on a sand hill, it was 20-30 ft. in diameter, with a clear dome on top and a row of vanes around the circumference.

Creeping to within 100 ft., Reeves saw a figure about 5 ft. tall, wearing a silver gray one-piece “space suit” with a transparent “fishbowl” helmet. His hands were gloved and his feet were in metallic looking boots. His eyes were far apart, and his chin pointed. The humanoid raised to his chin a round dark object which emitted two bright flashes; the witness took it for a camera.

He then re-entered his craft by waking up a small retractable stairway, and the object rose vertically with a whistling noise.

Reeves found at the site, many dumbbell-shaped footprints, and four roughly equidistant 6” holes, left by the landing gear. There were also two folded sheets of thin tissue like paper that bore messages written in an unknown alphabet. Reeves subsequently had further sightings and contacts.

Source: Marshall S. Cleaver, Robert M. Snyder and R. S. Carr for NICAP.

James Flynn encounter:
Location: Cypress Preserve near Fort Myers, Florida.
Date: March 15, 1965.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

Experienced woodsman, James Flynn spotted something unusual, that he judged to be slightly 1 mile away. Whatever it was, it was hovering, shaped like a broad upside-down cone, an estimated 200 meters in the air above some cypress trees. After a while it began flying off toward the northeast.

After 2 to 3 minutes it returned to the same place, and hovered again, this time for an estimated 5 minutes. Then it took off toward the southwest at a high rate of speed. Soon however, it returned to the same location again. At this point Flynn was only about a quarter mile away, and the object seemed to come down among some trees in a small knoll. Suspecting he was watching some type of secret aircraft from Cape Canaveral, Flynn approached it.

Flynn described the object as some 25-ft. high and twice that in its diameter. Up near the top were four by two foot square window-looking sections that emitted a yellowish glow. The thing was metallic and seemed to be made of four by four plates that appeared to be held together by rivets. Around the base of the

object was an orange red illumination that seemed to cast a glow on the ground some 75 ft. around its rim.

After some 40 minutes into the sighting, Flynn decided to approach closer. He reasoned the crew of the "experimental craft" might need some assistance. He noticed a deafening ringing noise he compared to a high-powered transformer. The dog in the cage is howling and trying frantically to get out.

Some 200 yards away Flynn stops his buggy and waves his arms in the air. He can see the object is hovering a mere 4 ft. over the grass; a blast of wind nearly knocks him off of his feet. He approached closer; within an estimated and mere 75 ft. from the craft. He again waves his arms. Then, from under one of the apparent windows, a beam of light like a "welder's torch" suddenly appears and strikes him on the forehead. He stated later that it felt like he'd been struck with a sledgehammer. He soon blacked out.

Sometime later he regained consciousness. Finding himself initially blind, he lay there for a long while until he recovered a small amount of vision in his left eye. It was already Tuesday morning and Flynn gathered up his dogs and made his way to the home of Henry Osceola; a Seminole Indian who lived in the Everglades swamp. Flynn suffered from permanent damage to his right eye.

Later Flynn and two others found a burned circle some 72 feet across under where the object had been hovering.

Source: UFO Casebook, Jerome Clark, Brent Raynes.

Another Orlando encounter:
Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: April 20, 1965.
Time: Dusk.

The young witness was riding his bicycle home from a store when he spotted a craft to the east and low to the ground at about 1,000 feet up or so. As he watched fascinated, a small piper aircraft would approach the craft, which would then descend low beyond the witness view. After the plane passed, it slowly rose and then made its way towards the witness location.

The craft came over to where he was and hovered over him. As he looked at the craft, it appeared to be metallic and had lights around the edge. He observed a domed section of the craft that had some sort of window, which seemed to be metallic but transparent in nature. He couldn't see inside it, but could see light inside and the silhouette of what appeared to be a "being" or figure.

The witness thought of his friends which lived nearby and began riding towards their house, about a block away. As he approached his friend's house, he heard him yelling for his brother Lloyd to come out and see. Several other neighbors also heard the commotion and stepped out to see the craft. Moments later it made a sudden turn and disappeared almost instantaneously, upwards and towards the west.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: Summer 1965.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

The witness, his mother and sister were driving back to Miami on the McArthur Causeway from the beach. He was in the backseat behind his sister when suddenly they all saw a large disc-shaped object, flashing red and white lights around its circumference, following the car at a low altitude.

Suddenly tears were streaming down the witness face as he saw several “persons” moving about inside the object through a transparent cabin. He remembers his heart racing and then his next memory was of arriving home. Apparently it took two hours for them to get home that night.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Cooper City, Florida.
Date: November 24, 1965.
Time: 6:45 p.m.

James Allen Aldridge and his family heard a loud blast outside their trailer home and saw a flash in the western sky. Aldridge went to his barn to check his stock and there he saw a man about 5 ft. tall, with wide shoulders and a narrow waist. He shouted to the man but got no response. His dog was shaking with fright at the sight of the strange figure. Aldridge then drove for the police; when they returned, they could find nothing.

Source: Local police and Newspaper source.

Brooksville creature:
Location: Brooksville, Florida.
Date: March-April, 1966.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

During a ‘flap’ period in this area, a woman reported that local residents were being disturbed by inexplicable ‘shrill screaming sounds.’ She heard her dogs barking one night and when she looked out the window, she saw a ‘big hairy thing standing in the yard.” The thing was swinging its arms and the dogs were yapping and trying to get it. It started going back into the woods with the dogs still chasing it.

Source: Mark Moravec, ‘The UFO Anthropoid Catalog.’

Location: Cape Canaveral, Florida.
Date: June 3, 1966.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

James, 7, and Michael Harkins, with another boy, went to the beach after seeing a “rocket or jet” apparently dive into the sea. There they saw two men standing talking; they wore glass encased helmets, gray suits, and had what looked like scuba tanks on their backs. On hearing one boy whistle, they dashed to the water and boarded a “round white thing” that sped to a strange vessel 100 yards offshore.

The craft, which bore a gray star and the letters “HU HR PS RED,” had windows through which people could be seen. When the two men reached it, it submerged and vanished.

Source: Tom Longhurst, Orlando Sentinel.

Location: Lake Mary Jane, near Orlando, Florida.
Date: August, 1966.
Time: Evening.

In an isolated area, the witness was hurrying back to his house as he had apparently forgotten a book. But as he came up to the house, he discovered that he hadn't really forgot anything. So he returned to catch up with the station-wagon containing his mother and two sisters when to his amazement time suddenly seemed to slow down. He seemed to slow down also but was somehow "separate" from the physical reality of what was going on, and he didn't have the slightest notion why.

Soon he saw what looked like a fog in some nearby bushes and trees (with some sparkling light taking shape) into that of a man. This person or whatever it was held out its hands and spoke to the witness in a warm and gentle voice telling him to be calm. The witness calmed down and the stranger seemed to look right through him, until after a little while, time back-tracked and he reclaimed what had passed in a swift motion. Regaining his composure he started back to the car only to get inside and shiver with fear. (The witness has been involved in other UFO encounters).

Source: http://www.mysterious-america.net

Location: Live Oak, Florida.
Date: October 10, 1966.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

A young man and his pregnant mother watched a saucer-shaped object “zapping” energy from some nearby power-lines while at the same time his mother received a mental message from the UFO not to pass on any information about the close encounter.

Source: NUFORC.

Hairy-glowing green biped:
Location: Near Brooksville, Florida.
Date: November 30, 1966.
Time: Night.

A young woman was changing a tire on a lonely road when she was approached by a huge hairy biped creature with large green eyes and encased in an eerie greenish glow. No other information.

Source: Fortean Times #51, quoting John Keel.

Another of John Reeve's encounters:
Location: Brooksville, Bradford County, Florida.
Date: December 4, 1966.
Time: Evening.

On Sunday, John Reeve's dog started barking wildly. A UFO was seen which had blinking lights, it was on the ground. It then rose and vanished. Later, strange footprints were found in the sand. These led to John's bedroom window and then off for ¼ mile. The imprints of a landing gear were also found. They were ten inches square and wider at the bottom than at the top.

The footprints were 11" long by 4.5" wide, down to 2.5" wide. They left a dumbbell shape of a distinct grid pattern. Whoever made the prints would had to weigh 250 to 270 pounds to leave such impressions. It had a stride of thirty inches. Strange metal filaments were also found. They were composed of aluminum, bauxite, borax, iron, calcium, phosphate and sulfur plus three milligrams of 'Sheetlite,' which is only found on Earth in the Shadow Mountain Range in California. Sheetlite gives off bright blue radiation when in an upper space atmosphere of heavy concentrations of ultraviolet light. Will only glow if in the upper reaches of the X-ray band, ultraviolet atomic radiation rays or in blacklight.

Source: George Mitrovic, 'UFOs an Atlas and History 1800-1977.'

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: 1967 or (1968).
Time: Various.

Two men turned up at a Miami hotel, where they befriended a chambermaid, telling her that they were from "the north of the continent," taking great care in specifying that they did not mean the lands of north of the United States, i.e. Canada. In a letter written to investigator Salvador Freixedo, the chambermaid and her husband detailed their experiences; one of them was tall, blond and amazingly knowledgeable, with a command of many languages and a mind-reader, to boot. His companion was short, Asian-looking and wearing an orange uniform; his general demeanor was that of a bodyguard to the tall blond.

According to the chambermaid, the blond produced what appeared to be a ball and stuck it to the wall in defiance of gravity. He then asked the woman to address it, which she did, noticing swirling waves of light within the device, which would follow her in the air every time she made a move.

The chambermaid and her husband were able to see the tall blond and his companion on the beach during stormy weather, pointing what appeared to be cameras and other devices at the rough seas. While cleaning their rooms (the pair refused to leave their rooms while she cleaned), the chambermaid was able to see a suitcase filled with "billiard balls" pulsating with light, as if filled with electricity. The two strangers disappeared as suddenly as they had come.

Freixedo points out a similar case in the city of Puebla Mexico, where exactly the same circumstances were repeated but with a destructive outcome; a house was almost entirely demolished as if

by a battle so fierce that even the power conduits were torn out of the walls.

What did the strangers mean by "the north of the continent?" Due to the curvature of the Earth, is it reasonable to assume that they might have meant the lands to the north of the Americas; the polar icepack and Asia? Freixedo supports the view that references to the "Hollow Earth" and subterranean kingdoms to mean other-dimensional planes of existence accessible through certain underground mat-de-mat points.

Source: http://inexplicata.blogspot.com/2012/03/realms-below-where-fact-meets-fiction.html

Location: Coast of Cape Kennedy (Cape Canaveral), Florida.
Date: January, 1967.
Time: Unknown.

A NASA scientist from Cape Kennedy was fishing in a small boat off the Florida coast, when an object emitting a humming sound made several passes over his boat; coming so close he could have touched it with his fishing rod. The object hovered, giving off an intermittent flashing light. Then a sort of 'robot' floated down toward the boat, whose crew accelerated away.

Source: Gabriel Green 1967, citing report by the Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America.

Location: Near Elfers, Florida.
Date: January, 1967.
Time: Night.

Four teenagers parked in an isolated area, suddenly noticed a terrible smell around them. Moments later a short hairy chimp-like creature jumped onto the hood of the car. The hairy creature was greenish in color and had glowing green eyes. The witness started the engine and the creature ran back into the woods. Later a sticky green substance was found at the encounter site.

Source: John A Keel, ‘Strange Mutants…’

Location: Hollywood, Florida.
Date: February 19, 1967.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

Josephine Lambert and Sam Rigel looked up from a shuffleboard court to see a UFO at an altitude of "only 20 feet above the telephone poles." Gunmetal gray in color, it was shaped like a blunt oval, about 10 feet high and 25 feet wide; the underside was rough and dented. Around the circumference ran a row arched windows lit by a yellow light, with the heads of a number of "people or mannequins" visible in them; below the windows was a row of revolving green lights. The slow-moving object remained visible for 30-40 seconds.

Source: NICAP and Vickie Varnum.

Location: Key West, Florida.
Date: Spring 1967.
Time: 11:15 p.m.

The witness, Mr. R. W. was at the time a sonar technician student at the local naval training center. One night as he walked on the pier, he noticed a bright golden light in a southwest position. The light then came up to the pier and slowly took the shape of a large disc now hovering at about 230 meters above the observer. The craft now released a 32m large disc which floated silently overhead. On its underside it had, red, green and white lights.

The witness's hair on his head and arms stood on end. R. W. ran to the nearest payphone and called the naval headquarters unit and was told that other witnesses had reported seeing the unknown objects. Even as he spoke, the objects moved towards the Gulf of Mexico and disappeared.

In response the Navy apparently sent two F-111 jets from the Boca Chica base to pursue the objects. One of the jets reportedly fired a missile at one of the objects; the missile apparently impacted on the object but did not explode. The jets then picked up speed in their pursuit of the objects when suddenly there was a bright green of light and both jets apparently disintegrated in mid-air. A search for the two aircraft was immediately launched, but nothing was found belonging to the two jets.

Source: JUFOF No. 62, 02/1989, 53.

Location: Frostproof, Florida.
Date: April 5, 1967.
Time: 10:45 p.m.

At least nine persons in the Mullinsville area saw a hat-shaped UFO “come out of a grove” and fly over the area, “shooting fire from the bottom.” The object hovered over a small lake at tree top level and was seen to have windows “all the way around.” One of the witnesses; Robert Edwards, said he was able to see several human-like figures inside the object; “they were all bald-headed; sitting around a table or something.”

Source: Jesse Moore for the Lakeland Ledger.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: Summer 1967.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Antonio Martin was fishing at the mouth of the Miami River near an area called Government Cut, when he heard some loud splashing in the water. Suddenly he saw coming out of the water a huge 8-foot tall hair covered figure. The figure weighted about 400 lbs. and was covered with thick black hair; it had large eyes and pointy ears, long dangling arms and huge hands and feet.

The figure, dragging his left leg, had no trouble jumping a nearby fence. It stood 10 feet from Martin staring at him, and making a guttural sound. Suddenly the lights of a police car illuminated the figure, which ran and jumped into the water, quickly disappearing from sight. Two police officers with drawn weapons approached the witness and told them that they suspected the creature had come across a nearby canal. They admitted knowledge of the creature apparently having been seen before.

Source: Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo.

Location: Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
Date: Summer 1967.
Time: Late afternoon.

Marge Rogers was sitting in her den reading a book on flying saucers when she felt her hair stand up as if from an electrical current. She looked up and saw two men 8 ft. tall, wearing space suits. “The helmets were like boxes, with a square box on top.” The men’s eyes appeared to be blue. She heard a deep voice say, “Tell your people to stop trying to find out about us in space.” The men then disappeared. Since this experience she had “become very psychic.”

Source: Letter to CUFOS.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: July, 1967.
Time: Midnight.

The witness was lying in bed on her stomach when she felt a strange sensation on her back; like a suction pulling her up. Moments later, she sat up in bed and looked around, and then she heard a noise in the hallway, like someone dragging their feet. The frightened witness pulled the sheet over her head and apparently dozed off.

Later, she woke up and began inspecting the house. As she walked past a closet door, she noticed a shadow and turned the lights on. In the corner she could see a three-foot tall, deep-red humanoid figure; described as having skin that was layered like fish scales, no feet, no waistline, no neck and no facial features at all. It had its right arm extended up pointing to the closet.

As the witness moved closer, an arm-like protrusion started coming out of the left side of the chest area. The now terrified witness stepped back and turned around, hoping that the creature would go away. She began to hang clothes and when she turned around again, the creature had disappeared.

Source: CUFOS Associate newsletter Vol. 4 #2.

Location: Titusville, Florida.
Date: July 20, 1967.
Time: 9:15 p.m.

Elizabeth Douglas had tripped and fallen on her lawn and was just rising when she saw an aerial object about 200 feet away about 60-70 feet above the ground. The object was 50-60 feet in diameter, shaped like a dome on an inverted saucer, and had five square windows around the dome brightly illuminated from within by a white light.

In the fourth of these, as the object passed slowly over the street, was visible a lean humanoid figure with an egg-shaped head and long arms, which were raised in front of it. She viewed this entity for about two minutes. The object appeared to be of dull finished metal. Mrs. Douglas's daughter, Ingrid, joined her and also saw the object as it moved away, but did not see its occupant.

Source: Clark McClelland for NICAP.

The Disappearance of ‘Witchcraft:’
Location: Biscayne Bay, off Miami, Florida.
Date: December 22, 1967.
Time: Night.

It was a beautiful evening the night of December 22, when hotelier; Dan Burack, in company of Father Patrick Horgan, left Miami’s yacht marina in Burack’s 23 foot cabin cruiser “Witchcraft.” Burack, an inveterate yachtsman had invited Father Horgan to go out into the bay to enjoy the stunning view of Miami’s Christmas time lights. They were only going to cruise out a short way and then stop and in the silence of a dark sea, take in the panorama of Miami’s lit skyline.

Apparently Burack went to the area of Buoy #7 in Miami’s Harbor, less than a mile from the shore. It was from here that Burack sent a message to RCC Miami at exactly 21:00 that night. His was a casual steady voice. He said he had hit something below. There was no emergency. However, he would need a tow back into the marina. Since Burack felt there was no emergency, it is logical to assume whatever he hit (if he knew) had damaged his propeller or rudder but not his hull. The vibrations after starting his motor would have been a dead giveaway.

The Coast Guard responded immediately. At 21:19; only 19 minutes after Burack signaled them; their searchlight beams were streaming the ocean in that vicinity. However there was no sign of the “Witchcraft,” of debris, life jackets, bodies or any flotsam. In that interim and short 19 minutes Burack had never sent another message to Miami’s RCC to indicate the situation had become critical, nor had he send up any flares.

The most unusual part, however, is the total lack of the cabin

cruiser. This is most impressive, for the "Witchcraft" had built in floatation and was thus "unsinkable." Although this term does not imply buoyancy, "unsinkable" means that some part of the hull should remain above water. It is like "corking" a vessel, so that the vessel's gravity weight, even when fully flooded, is not enough to send it to the bottom.

Despite the Coast Guard expanding the search by 1,200 square miles that night, including requesting all private vessels as far as Bimini to be on the lookout (50 miles distant) no trace was found. Again they expanded it to the Gulf Stream northward in case, by some remote chance, the cabin cruiser had been pulled out by a brief squall that had hit that night (although it did not hit in Miami Harbor or Biscayne Bay).

Finally on December 28, the search was halted after covering 24,500 square miles without a single clue having been found. We must assume then that the "Witchcraft" was lost so unexpectedly as to even preclude Burack from firing the flare gun, for none was seen, and so completely as to eradicate any sign. Had that light squall drawn him suddenly to sea, he could still fire the flares and radio RCC Miami. Nothing indicates that the "Witchcraft" sank. Yet on the other hand it certainly did not remain. The Coast Guard reached the following nebulous conclusion "They are presumed missing, but not lost at sea."

Source:
http://www.bermuda-triangle.org/html/witchcraft.html
Comments: It seems like the cabin cruiser lived up to its name. What was the unknown submerged object that Burack hit?

Location: Jay, Florida.
Date: June, 1968.
Time: Late night.

The main witness was sleeping with her young daughter, who was suffering from an inoperable cancerous brain tumor, in her bedroom, when she suddenly awoke to see three cloaked beings that were standing at the foot of their bed. They were apparently communicating with each other but not with the witness.

When the witness attempted to reach over to touch her daughter she realized that she was unable to move. All she could do was move her eyes. The beings then came over to the side of her bed and a very peaceful feeling came over her, the being that was directly opposite to the witness' right shoulder bend over and touched her daughter, and everything went quiet and the witness' memory ended at this point.

The next day her daughter experienced a massive nosebleed, she apparently expelled a very large blood clot from her nose, almost gagging her.

A few moments later the witness took her daughter for a new CT scan. Soon she was surprised to learn her daughter's tumor was completely gone apparently removed by a laser, according to her doctor. Her daughter is now cancer free.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Madeira Beach, Florida.
Date: August, 1968.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

Athena and Sarah were vacationing with their husbands at Madeira Beach. While sitting on the verandah of their motel, the women were looking out over the Gulf of Mexico when from the horizon there appeared a globular craft that approached to within 200 yards of the witnesses; it was about 7 ft. in diameter, with a red illuminated window in which could be seen the hooded head of a man.

After hovering over the water for 3 or 4 minutes, it went back the same way it had come, vanishing in 4 or 5 seconds.

Source: Dr. J. A. Hynek CUFOS.

John Reeves again:
Location: Brooksville, Florida.
Date: August 6, 1968.
Time: Afternoon.

Obeying an inner urge, John Reeves went to the woods and there encountered two men in silver space suits with helmets under their arms. They took him to their spaceship, where he met six others, including a beautiful young girl in a brown jumpsuit named 'Detzee.' On takeoff he backed out from acceleration and came only two hours later.

After a six-hour trip they landed on the moon, where he found the air breathable, though thin. They also flew over the "dark side," where he noticed eighteen people along the banks of a stream. He was returned to Earth 48 hours after being taken aboard, but could remember only one day's experiences. He was promised a later trip to the humanoid's home planet.

Source: Jim Twithy for the Tampa Tribune.

Location: Medulla Township, Florida.
Date: October 18, 1968.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Mr. and Mrs. Buck McMullen had just sat down to eat when their dog, chained outside their modest house south of Lakeland began to whimper and howl. They paid little attention to him although the dog had a reputation for being vicious and usually showed no fear of anything. That night however, the animal was obviously terrified for he tore loose from his chain, ripped a hole in the porch screen and ran into the dining room to cower under the table where they were sitting. Grace McMullen jumped up and ran outside to sew what could have frightened the animal.

Fifty yards from the house she saw a transparent spherical object rocking gently about 10 feet off the ground. It gave off a purplish-red light. Inside the object Mrs. McMullen says she saw two occupants resembling normal men. They were standing, operating a horizontal bar attached to a metallic spindle that ran through the object from top to bottom. They wore dull white, tight-fitting clothing, boots, high collars and skull caps.

Stunned, Mrs. McMullen turned on the porch light to attract

their attention but they didn't appear to be interested. Although she admits she was frightened, Mrs. McMullen says she realized that it could be important and tried to remember everything that occurred. Her husband and her son's fiancée, Sharon Burgess, who was visiting, came outside and stood dumbfounded, but Mrs. McMullen did verify that they were all seeing the same thing. She had thought that she might be dreaming.

According to the McMullen's description, the occupants inside the sphere were operating a horizontal bar with their hands inside some sort of flexible compartment. They stood on opposite sides of the spindle and when one pushed down on his side of the bar the ship rocked to that side. As they worked the horizontal bar, the ship rocked and as the rocking increased, the ship increased its altitude and speed. Mrs. McMullen thinks it might have been on the ground in a vacant field just in front of their house and was taking off when she got outside.

She was able to determine the UFO's size and altitude by its relationship to a tall palm-tree beside the home. Sharon hung back on the porch and suddenly the dog tore another hole in the screen; getting out of the house and it ran down the road howling in terror. The object rose slowly, rocking, until it was about a mile from the house, then there was a silent burst of fire and sparks and it sped out of sight. Mrs. McMullen says the UFO was in sight for about 10 minutes.

Mrs. McMullen reports that the object appeared to be made of a substance resembling glass; it made no sound and she saw no source of power aboard. A band of blue light circled its middle and a halo of purplish-red light shone around the top. These lights glowed dully and both beams were aimed upward. The occupants were turned away from her so she could not see their faces. The object was about 30 feet in diameter, a perfectly circular globe, and there appeared to be no place inside for occupants to sit.

Source: Lee Butcher, Fate magazine, May, 1969.

Location: Lakeland, Florida.
Date: November 9, 1968.
Time: Unknown.

A homemaker observed a large disc-shaped object hovering over the house. Several humanoid figures could be seen through some lighted portholes. No other information.

Source: Steiger and Whritenour, ‘The Flying Saucer Invasion.’

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: 1969.
Time: Daytime.

The witness was driving along and saw an object floating in the air. It was about 200 or 300 feet up. He pulled the car to a stop and got. The witness is, by the way a technical person working research and development for Pratt and Whitney. The object looked like an average sized man moving slowly through the air. He looked like Superman. And he just kept going until he disappeared into the distance.

Source: Michael D. Swords, ‘Grassroots UFOs.’

Location: Big Coppitt Key, near Key West, Florida.
Date: January 1, 1969.
Time: 11:15 p.m.

The two witnesses, George, 18, and Jane, 16, were sitting in the front seat of George's station wagon, parked near his home in the rear area behind a Food Fair Supermarket. They were suddenly startled by a hollow, deep penetrating sound from topside, as though it came through a vast long tunnel. It was the type of sound connected with horror movies, they both said.

This caused them both to look up and at the same time there came down a rain of what was apparently a concentrated hail, slow moving and small needle-like pieces, which hit the compact area of the windshield and front portion of the roof of the car.

They both experienced a sense of sudden warmth and a sensation of complete weightlessness as they felt an uncontrollable force tug at their solar plexus and travel upwards through their chests and into their heads to the top of their craniums. They could not move. Tingling warm electric shudders and waves coursed throughout their whole bodies and an enormous sense of complete blankness came over them, as their eyes were guided upwards without any apparent volition of their own and riveted upon a brilliant silver-hued object way "out in space." They had by then lost all sense of volition.

They each recalled that as they looked upwards, they had the distinct feeling of penetrating millions of miles into the outer distance of space. The source of the silver light made it possible to look right through what appeared to be a dense cloud. They felt as though they were looking through a force field which made it possible for them to penetrate space with their power of vision.

Their feeling were eerie, uncanny, but in no way harmful. They recalled a tapering funnel like a stream of light issuing from the silver object to encompass the area of the car.

During the suspended state they once more heard the hollow, deep, tunnel-like, cryptic sound, and instantly the force field, ray and beam with its powerful effect upon them dissipated. They at once clasped hands and felt a "deep freeze" chill like dry ice and the inability to let go, just as intensely cold objects will glue to the skin and resist all efforts towards removal without tearing the skin. When this condition vanished they bolted out of the car.

George recalled that at first, noticing the deep hollow sound, he had attempted to start the car and it refused to turn over. Jane remembered four "grayish" objects on the roof of a nearby dime store, but when she returned to the spot an hour after the incident, only two such objects could be spotted.

George recalled four "fire plug looking" objects, about two and a half feet high, two of which had a helmet-like upper portion and a flaring pyramid base. These objects were nowhere to be seen when the investigator visited the site. George seemed to be afraid of the dark after the incident. A middle aged couple that were on Fleming Key the same night and reported seeing a hazy beam of light from out space directed to the area where this supermarket is located.

Source: Joseph Ule, 'The Key West Incident,' FSR Case Histories.
Comments: Very bizarre and little known case. What were the small "fire plug type" objects that appeared to have been wearing helmets seen by the witnesses?

Green Cove Springs abduction:
Location: Near Green Cove Springs, Florida.
Date: February 10, 1969.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Marion and Jim took a drive from Jacksonville to Daytona Beach, leaving shortly after midnight. They arrived at approximately 3:30 a.m. At this time Marion was experiencing a severe headache. They returned to Jacksonville, arriving at 7:00 a.m. Afterwards, Marion realized that more than three hours of the trip's time was unaccounted for; neither had any recollection of stopping.

She spent most of the following month in bed, depressed and listless, unable to go to work. On the back of her left hand an acute itch developed, and several rather long, dark hairs grew on this spot, vanishing and returning to normal some 6 weeks later. She noticed a circular mark, about the size of a dime, on her right cheekbone.

In November 1977, under hypnosis, Marion recalled that a few miles after leaving Green Cove Springs, a brilliant white light shone into the car from above and behind them, and they heard a buzzing sound, which became painfully loud. Both became unconscious. The next thing she knew she was standing in a curved hallway; a sliding door opened and she walked into a small wedge-shaped room, then from the narrow end of this into a larger room containing several tables. A short man with gray skin, large eyes and ears, no hair, and a small slit-like mouth was sitting at one of the tables, wearing a gray tight-fitting suit.

He led her into "the examining room," telling her telepathically that he meant no harm, but wanted to examine her. She took off

her dress, leaving her slip on, and got up on the table, where she was given a physical examination that lasted 40 minutes. He touched her with an instrument that tingled, and took skin scrapings from the side of her hand; they put "some kind of machine" on her right cheekbone, which "hurt a little bit."

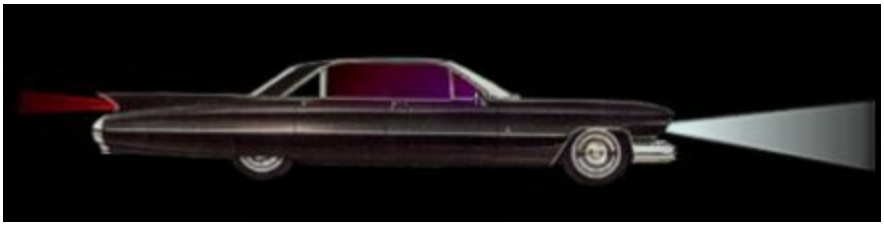
After the examination she was floated up to the "control room," where the ceiling was transparent, showing the stars; here there were three other men, one (the captain) dressed in white and taller than her, the other two in gray and shorter than her.

The "doctor" pointed to a spot in the sky to show where they came from; the trip, he told her, took hardly more than an instant. "Their time is different from our time." He told her also "when the planets align the Earth will roll in the heavens and there will be much destruction." "They want to help us so that we all will not be lost." They will take with them "anyone who is not afraid to go with them." They "have the secret of eternal life."

All of the humanoid's conversation was telepathic, not by sound. One of the men escorted her out, where she met Jim again; they were "floated" down to the ground and escorted back to their car.

Source: Paul Krutz, the Florida Crown Psychical Research Society.

M.I.B.:
Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: May, 1969.
Time: Morning.



The young witness was waiting outside the school for it to open when a strange 1965 black Cadillac pulled up. The occupants sat motionless for a few moments. Finally they got out of the car; both were dressed in old-fashioned black suits, dark-tinted glasses, and hats. One stayed by the car, the other walked up to the witness and other students and began asking questions about a fellow student.

The stranger was apparently dressed in drag, (lipstick, and white pancake makeup) and disheveled clothing. Eventually they left. The student that the stranger was inquiring about had experienced several strange incidents and was reported missing soon after the black Cadillac episode.

Source: CAUS, Citizens against UFO Secrecy.

Swimming Bigfoot:
Location: Coast of Placida, Florida.
Date: 1970.
Time: Late evening.

Two fishermen took their boats out into the Gulf of Mexico. While fishing they spotted a very large hairy, man-like creature swimming in the water. The thing swam out into the gulf and they followed it. They reported that the creature swam out at least 29 miles. The captain stated that he had seen one of these creatures before swimming underwater.

Source: Slickster's Skunk-ape Sightings.

Another Brooksville Contact:
Location: Near Brooksville, Florida.
Date: 1970.
Time: Night.

H. C. was resting in his camper when he heard a whirring sound outside. A disc-shaped object landed nearby on four legs and from it emerged four small but human like occupants, three men and a woman; all were masked. They spoke in a high, vibrating "singsong" manner but the witness was able to understand and was invited to inspect the craft. The main section was like an army barracks; the pilot's quarters were simple, with numerous lights and buttons to push. He spent 10 minutes onboard, being advised that was as long as he could safely remain.

Outside, he again heard the whirring noise and a rotor on the object began whirling and flashing colored lights were seen rotating inside the craft, through windows. The object rose straight up and disappeared from view. He later claimed to no longer be bothered by asthma, which he'd had all his life.

Source: Larry Moyers, MUFON.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: 1970.
Time: Late night.

Mark Zimmer suddenly found himself wide-awake lying in his bed, he then noticed a short figure that appeared to glide near the bed. The figure was generally humanoid but no facial features could be discerned. It appeared to be wearing some type of headgear, resembling a conical hat. The witness felt no fear as he watched the figure glide through the closed bedroom door and leave.

Source: Personal Communication.

More from Ron Card:
Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: January, 1970.
Time: Unknown.

While attending college at the University of Miami, Ron Card allegedly reported contacts with "extraterrestrials" purportedly from the planet Venus. A "Venusian" even picked Ron up in a rented mustang convertible as he came out of the college gate one time. He drove Ron to his landed ship and took him onboard and showed him around, and then handing Ron the keys told him to return to Mustang for him, as the charge was pre-paid. He told Ron that their group had taken a World War II Battleship in the Mid-Atlantic one time; an old English battleship leased to Brazil called "The Sao Paolo."

According to reports, the ship was being returned to England after service in the Brazilian Navy. It was being towed by two ocean going tugs, one fore and one aft with four hawsers attached and held taut by the tugs. The three ships sailed into a mysterious green fog at sea; the hawsers went slack and both tugs stopped to avoid collision in the dense fog. The fog cleared suddenly and the tugs could see each other but not the Battleship. The 4" hawsers (ropes) were cut cleanly all the way through in one cut. The battleship was never found although the ocean bottom at the point of loss has been thoroughly searched.

Source: Wendelle Stevens.

Cocoa Beach abduction:
Location: Cocoa Beach, Florida.
Date: January, 1970.
Time: Evening.

Air Force Sergeant Bill Holden went out fishing alone on the Banana River, when at one point he looked at his watch and realized that three and a half hours had passed in an instant. While trying to work out what happened, he began to recall an encounter with three aliens, described as short and possibly gray in color.

He remembers lying on a table in a room with no fixtures. He described the walls as brilliant blue in color. The aliens communicated to him through telepathy. Holden reported the encounter to his commanding officer and discovered that, both civilians and military also reported 17 similar encounters that night. (?)

Source: UFO Chronicles.

Cape Canaveral Contact:
Location: Near Cape Canaveral, Florida.
Date: February, 1970.
Time: 10:05 p.m.

The main witness, Jim Oglesby, received a visit from a man named George Hughes who at the time was working for Boeing and was interested in the local UFO activity. The witness wife had gone to bed early and both men sat in the kitchen table looking over some UFO documents and pictures. The witness was sharing some of his experiences when he felt a presence in the house. George also looked up and said, “Someone is in the house.” They looked around but were unable to locate anything. They talked awhile longer, but the witness attention was on the presence or “energy” that seemed to be looking in on them at the table.

After George left, the witness went to bed and found it very difficult to sleep. As he tossed and turn he noticed a figure standing next to the bed. Because it was dark, he could not make out any physical features. Then it was as if the bedroom faded away and part of him (not his body) started rising vertically like a fast elevator. When the acceleration stopped, he was looking at a very beautiful craft and a being that looked straight at him with

deeply penetrating, clear, dark blue eyes. The craft was whitish, kind of bluish in color. But the sky was very white, very brilliant, with some blue in it. The being that seemed to be looking directly at Jim or "through" him; spoke three words, yet his lips did not move. He said, "We have come." And he noticed that his arms were raised out and facing forward.

Then Jim noticed off to the sides of the incredibly beautiful craft and the blond being, that there were other ships rising and ships descending and there were people getting out of the crafts that ascended after being picked up from Earth. The figures entering the crafts appeared to be human beings. The witness had the impression that the humans were being "saved" for some unknown purpose in the future. After that event, the next thing Jim feels is coming down that vertical fast elevator effect back into his body. He remembers waking up, drenched in sweat and his heart was pounding. It was now only 22:10.

Source: Linda Moulton Howe, Earthfiles.com

Location: Brandon, Florida.
Date: Fall 1970.
Time: Night.

The witness recalls that she was in bed one evening when bright lights began shining in the windows. At first she thought it was a car until she noticed the door to the trailer open. Scared she covered her head but when she peeked out she became curious and walked to her bedroom door and looked down the hall to her parent's room. She then yelled, "Momma!" to a small being. She saw it in the dark opening of her parent's bedroom door, the being apparently heard the witness call out and looked directly at her. The being's eyes shone a blood red. Afraid again, the witness ran back to her bedroom and hid under the covers. The next thing she saw was the bright lights again and then they were gone.

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/Historical4.htm

Jackie Gleason's story:
Location: MacDill AFB, Tampa, Florida.
Date: 1971.
Time: Night.

In 1971, Jackie Gleason attended a small White House dinner. After dinner, Gleason spoke privately with Nixon. He asked the President if there was anything that Nixon could tell him about UFOs. According to Gleason, Nixon told him, "Well Jackie, if you can manage to arrive at MacDill Air Force Base in Tampa sometime in the next few days, I'll arrange to have you shown some things that may help answer your questions." Gleason arrived in Tampa a day and a half later.

After calling a phone number provided to him by someone on Nixon's staff, he headed out to MacDill. After arriving on the base, he was taken to a dark colored building that appeared to be some sort of storage facility. Once inside, he had to pass through several levels of security. Finally, Gleason was escorted into a large room where some strange debris lay on the floor.

An officer told him, "This material is from Roswell." No emotion, just a matter of fact statement. The officer handed Gleason a small piece, which seemed almost weightless and very flexible. Just then a light came on in the center part of the room.

Jackie was astonished to see what looked like a large piece of a broken disc just floating a few feet above the floor. He was warned not to approach it. After a few minutes, Gleason was escorted to another room. Three containers with glass plates for viewing greeted him. “These were the occupants found near the object you just saw.”

Again, with little emotion, the officer gave Jackie a one-sentence description that spoke volumes. The beings were about four to five feet tall. Two of the bodies were badly damaged, but one was in very good shape. As Gleason looked at it, the officer said, “This one died later.” It had large oval eyes, grayish skin and looked male. “Are they all males?” Gleason asked the officer. “Your guess is as good as ours.” He answered Jackie with a slight smile. He then told Jackie that it was time to go.

Source: Bill Knell.
Comments: Beverly McKittrick, Gleason’s ex-wife, later wrote a book about him, which included what he told her about his trip to MacDill. Yes, but why MacDill; why not Wright Patterson, which had always been associated with alien corpses and retrievals? Why not Area 51?

Location: Brooksville, Florida.
Date: February 26, 1971.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Robert Milcher, 18, and a 10-year old boy saw a hovering UFO at least 50 feet in diameter, with red lights and a searchlight-like beam, which responded to flashlight signals.

In a lighted dome, 6-10 occupants dressed in green coveralls were visible around a control panel; they waved at the witnesses. The latter felt a numbness and stinging sensation in their arms and wrists. When the UFO departed, it emitted a sound like a swarm of bees.

Source: William H. Lefevre, Florida UFO Study Group.

Bizarre experience in Jacksonville:
Location: Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: June, 1971.
Time: 4-5:00 p.m.

The witness (an anonymous man) was lying across the bed wondering whether there were other people in the universe, the same as we are. As he was lying there, a bright light began flashing on his eyes. The next thing he remembers was traveling at an astronomical speed. He felt a small jerk. A short time later this large planet appeared out of the darkness. As he looked down he noticed craters covering most of the surface of the yellow-colored planet.

He then began to travel in a northwest direction for some time. Then suddenly he ascended at a great rate of speed and then banked to the right. During the ascent he was in complete darkness and everything was silent. Suddenly another planet appeared, very similar to the first planet, however with larger craters and with a darker yellow tint. He accelerated at high speed, again surrounded by darkness. A third planet then came into view, there was green all over the horizon.

As he came closer he began to observe a vast tropical forest. He asked (who did he think he was asking?) if he could be placed on the surface but was not allowed. However he was lowered to several hundred feet above the surface. Suddenly he accelerated straight up. Once again in the darkness, he felt like he was “alive” in between planets. As a fourth planet came into view, he felt a very distinct difference from the other three planets, for some strange reason he felt more at home. The planet seemed more like Earth. As he approached the surface he began to search for people.

However he seemed immobilized; he could only move his head from side to side and up and down.

While he was looking around, he glanced to the left and noticed a man standing up in a small boat with a long pole traveling on a small river. He was about 200 feet high and one hundred yards away and moving closer. There was a large mountain in the distance; it was a beautiful sight to behold. It seemed to be fall since the ground was covered in multicolored leaves. The man on the small boat stared at the witness. He was wearing a hat, a long sleeve shirt and pants. It seemed that he had experienced this before since he only looked at the witness for a few minutes and then he went on his business, pushing himself up the small stream.

The witness eventually visited a fifth planet which was the same as the fourth except it was slightly darker. He came in from the northeast. It was a beautiful place. It appeared to be spring, because everything seemed to be in bloom. As he traveled, he noticed three men in a stream wearing shorts. They appeared to have been trying to catch something. They came out of the water, forming a semicircle, eating what they had caught and talking. He watched them for about 3 to 5 minutes. While in space he had very little control of his mind, and no control over his body. You are alive and that's about it.

After watching the men he became disoriented and then began to blackout. To this day he does not recall how he left the fifth planet. He suddenly found himself back in bed. He could not move his legs or arms for about 15 minutes. After about 30 minutes he was able to get out of bed; however he was very weak and walked like a drunk. One hour later he had gained his full strength. The "trip" lasted about 4 hours and 45 minutes.

Source: http://www.etcontact.net/newsite

Location: Chuluota, Florida.
Date: June 15, 1971.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

The 10 year old witness remembers seeing a large group of dark black clouds “rolling” over. The wind was blowing hard and three or four of his friends were in the backyard securing several items. He suddenly stopped and looked up; at the same time everything around him seemed to come to a standstill, the wind stopped blowing and everything stopped.

The whole yard then became light, just as if a floodlight had been turned on. He then saw a large triangle-shaped object overhead with a bright light in the middle. He could move but everyone else was frozen in mid-movement. No one else ever talked about it or possibly remembered it. The witness claims he lost 1 or 2 hours of time.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Key Biscayne, Florida.
Date: October 23, 1971.
Time: Unknown.

This story revolves around a woman named Shirley Cromartie, she was a mother of three, who the press revealed, held a security clearance in the Florida White House and who found herself plunged into a profoundly strange situation. The media began, on October 23, 1971.

"A part-time housekeeper at President Nixon's Key Biscayne retreat has testified she was put in a hypnotic daze by a 'stranger' who told her to shoplift four dresses." The press continued that Mrs. Cromartie, pleaded no contest Thursday and was given a suspended sentence after law enforcement officers and a psychiatrist testified they believed she was telling the truth. Mrs. Cromartie holds a security clearance to work in the Florida White House, according to testimony.

Mrs. Cromartie said a mysterious woman met with her in a parking lot and asked if she had the time, and then ordered her to shoplift the items and bring them to her. The press added; elevating the high-strangeness to even greater levels. "Mrs. Cromartie testified she fell into a daze when the young woman released a jasmine-like scent from her left hand." She added; "I just sort of lost my will. It was a terrifying experience."

The media coverage continued. "Mrs. Cromartie joined the Key Biscayne White House housekeeping staff about a year ago, according to FBI agent Leo Mc Clairen. He testified her background was impeccable." She was also examined by a psychiatrist, who, the newspapers said, "found she could be hypnotized quickly and easily and believed she was telling the

truth."

"But it wasn't the same when he hypnotized me," Mrs. Cromartie said, "I couldn't remember anything afterwards. Whatever that young woman did to me, it was like being in a sleepwalk; only awake." As the media continued to dig into the story, things got even more bizarre.

The mysterious woman, with the mind-altering, "Jasmine-like scent," was described as being attractive, young, and; wearing a wig, the latter being something which is a staple part of certain "Woman in Black" cases the source has investigated. Also, the W.I.B. and their more famous male counterparts, the Men in Black, are oddly fond of asking people the time, as Mrs. Cromartie's mysterious woman was so very careful to do. Metro Dade Court Judge, Frederick Barad, said of this surreal saga; "This is all so bizarre that I'm frightened what could happen to the president." It's curious that very little additional coverage ever surfaced on this genuinely weird affair. Whether officialdom, as a result of the White House connection; learned any more is a matter that, outside of government channels, remains unknown.

Source: Nick Redfern.

Jerald Meiers story:
Location: Bradenton, Florida.
Date: November, 1971.
Time: 5:00 p.m.

Police officer Jerald Meiers was on his way home after shift change and as often stopped near the inland waterway to sit and relax. It was just about dark as he approached the usual spot. There was a kind of a mechanical buzzing sound in the air and as he walked forward. He saw what looked like air on a hot highway, that is, it moved and shimmered but in a local area and not around it, perhaps like a vortex.

As he got closer he seemed to hear the sound inside his head and then a form began to become visible, about nearly two feet off the ground. It was human-like, in that there were two arms and legs, and a torso and head, but in some form of suit like a spacesuit, bluish black or lead colored with helmet and a face plate, glass like.

And then a voice in "English" which he heard in his mind asked, "Why do humans have war?" He thought about what he just heard and decided to answer, "Greed?" And then the figure went on to ask about the use and need for currency (money) and about atomic power and weapons and such. As the witness continued to listen and answer, the figure became clearer, like a regular person would appear, and clearer in voice with less static or sound.

Meiers could hardly see inside the helmet but there was a face, barely visible but rather human like; he could not see ears but frontal aspects like eyes, a small mouth, a thin nose and a rather normal forehead and cheeks, seemingly bluish gray in color, this was possibly due to some filter effect on the face shield. After

what seemed like minutes, it faded back into the vortex or shimmering round area in the area. The whole time the “vortex” was about 2 ft. off the ground.

As to the questions asked, especially the ones dealing with atomic power or weapons, Meiers was not sure of the answer and told the entity that he “would get back to him.” However he returned to same spot over the years but never encountered the entity again. The only thing that he thinks might be a residual result of the encounter, was numerous visions of technical drawings of lens-shaped craft and systems that power them and plasma based weapons systems and advanced flying devices. These visions come to Meiers in his dreams. He contacted his shift commander about the encounter but was told to shut up and not to tell anybody.

Source: Fortean Times.

Blount Island Creatures:
Location: Blount Island, Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: January 26, 1972.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

While an electrician by profession, Norman Chastain is an outdoorsman by hobby, so on a Friday evening in late January 1972, the 60 year old man drove with his cabin boat and trailer toward Blount Island which lies inland from the Atlantic Ocean near the mouth of the St. Johns River which is east of Jacksonville.

The island is essentially an industrial complex with municipal docks, a generating plant, and towering power lines. It was soon to figure prominently in the news as the Audubon Society fought in the courts to prevent a platform-mounted floating nuclear power plant from being constructed on the island. But for Norman Chastain, Blount Island meant calm water and a likely spot to catch large red bass. He anchored the Sea Camper 50 feet from shore. It was high slack tide. Across the island, the deserted passenger liner, the Constitution rested at storage anchor.

The mid-winter night was so quiet, Chastain could hear a "tiny frog croaking across the river." He began fishing and the hours passed quickly. It was near 3 a.m. when he first noticed the orange and blue lights flashing over the Ft. Caroline National Monument. "Must be Mosquito Control," Chastain thought to himself, but he soon changed his mind. The lights remained stationary, hovering around about 300 feet over the monument and changing colors frequently.

"Could be a police helicopter?" he wondered. No, there wasn't a sound. Suddenly, the lights moved directly toward him, stopping

150 feet over his boat. The domed, circular shape was clear now and the electrician knew he was looking at a craft that was not from this planet. Approximately 75 feet across, eight feet thick, with a dome estimated at five feet high, the strange object had brilliant lights around its circumference. “When I saw it was a UFO and the first one I’ve ever seen in my life, naturally I was kind of startled,” Chastain said, “I didn’t know what to do and I didn’t know what it might do!”

After the initial shock wore off, Chastain reasoned that the craft might have mistaken his boat’s running lights for another alien object. The Sea Camper has some unusual lighting features which Chastain built himself, blinking red and green marker lights, a flashing white light on the bow and several reflectors. The two-burner Coleman lantern, mounted on top of the cabin, was also burning. For five minutes the craft hovered noiselessly overhead until Chastain snapped off the main light switch and turned out the lantern. Almost instantly, the UFO lights went out and he watched the dark outline of the object move slowly back toward the bluff from where it had come.

Chastain believed his strange encounter was over and that he had seen the last of the alien spaceship. Now he had other things to worry about because in the excitement of the sighting, the tide had shifted and pushed his boat aground. He made his way onto the dark island to hunt for a piece of driftwood to pry his boat off the shore and back into deeper water. He carried a strong spotlight with him and played the light over the ground to avoid stepping in any holes. Some distance from the boat, he located a 10 foot plank and began making his way back to the Sea Camper.

“I stopped about 75 feet from my boat to rest a minute as that wet piece of timber was heavy.” Chastain said. “I raised my spotlight to see if my boat was still in the muck and there in the edges of the bushes was the strangest looking creature one could

ever imagine!"

Standing in the waist-high growth was an alien being, clothed in a tight-fitting suit that the witness compared to old fashioned men's winter underwear, "except it was a dark silver gray and it shined slightly." The being was about five to five and a half feet tall, had small arms, a large head, with pointed ears, and a slightly angular chin. On the top of its head was a glowing disc. The creature's mouth was slightly open and framed in the bright glow from Chastain's spotlight, the oversized, protruding eyes resembled glass reflecting light. As the witness understated, "It didn't look human at all!"

For several frozen moments, alien and earthman gazed at each other. Then suddenly, the being raised his left hand which held a flat device about three inches across. There was a brilliant white flash which Chastain said almost blinded him. Then the numbness started; a slow paralysis that began in his neck and moved throughout his body.

"I staggered around so dizzy I couldn't stand up, so I lay down in the tall grass. My arms and legs became numb and tingled, just like when your leg goes to sleep. I was tempted to scream for help, hoping someone might be on the island and would come to my rescue, but then I decided it might be better just to lie still. The devil-looking thing might've come up to where I was and finished me off in an instant."

After the brilliant ray from the alien's weapon flashed in his face, an overpowering stench seemed to cling to Chastain's hair and clothes; a sickening, unfamiliar odor which he said "didn't compare to a skunk!" Whether this foul smell was part of the beam or one of its after effects. Chastain couldn't be sure. Now lying paralyzed in the grass, the terrified witness said, 'For the first hour I was sure I would die, but I prayed and prayed. The numbness began going away. About daybreak, I was able to get up on my

hands and knees and crawl farther away from the boat. By noon of the next day, my strength returned and I could walk again. It was a warm day, I could see my boat 50 feet out in the water with the door open and no one inside."

The offensive odor still covered him. Chastain swam out to his boat, put on swimming trunks and dried his clothes, but the stench still remained. He washed his hair with a disinfectant, threw the clothes in a roadside ditch on the way home and felt almost normal except for having a peculiar light feeling, almost as if he was floating on air.

This condition didn't escape his wife's notice. "You don't look right, Norman," she said as soon as he walked on the house. "What's the matter?" Since Mrs. Chastain had been under a doctor's care, he didn't want to upset her with the details of his frightening experience. "So, I told her a little lie, that the water had been rough and I got seasick," the witness said. "What's more I didn't tell anyone else for fear of being ridiculed, or have somebody accuse me of being some kind of nut!" Norman Chastain couldn't have known that his experience with the humanoid from another world was far from over.

The following day he went to his physician for a checkup, just in case the alien ray might have done some permanent damage, or by chance the paralysis might have been caused by a stroke or heart attack. His doctor gave him a clean bill of health.

The electrician returned to the island in the daytime to search for some clue or evidence of his bizarre encounter but there wasn't a trace. He smelled around the grass and bushes where he had fallen but the noxious odor was gone. The piece of timber was still on the ground where he had dropped it. He went back to work at the railroad as though nothing out of the ordinary had happened. But his nights weren't ordinary, for Chastain began to experience vivid dreams of another planet with strange-looking beings,

remarkably huge flowers, and assembly lines which put out saucer-shaped craft. He kept these dreams, as well as the incident on Blount Island to himself.

Not being well informed about UFOs, Chastain wasn't aware of the many strange objects sighted over power lines, generating plants, and atomic installations. Nor had he ever researched the many cases concerning humanoids so he couldn't have known the alien he saw was not unique in appearance or actions. Silver-gray, tight-fitting uniforms, prominent glowing eyes, pointed ears, mysterious rays which blind or paralyze, all these are familiar features in documented sightings reported by responsible eyewitnesses to UFO investigators all over the world.

It was now just a few days into February 1972, and Norman Chastain was asleep when a loud clap of thunder woke him up. "It was lightning and raining and then that same overpowering, distinctive stench that thing shot me with was pouring into my bedroom window. I jumped up to close the window, got my gun, and stayed awake the rest of the night listening and smelling that sickening odor. I wondered if that creature had some way of knowing where I went when I left the island." Chastain got up several times during the stormy night to peer nervously out the window. His wife was sleeping in a separate bedroom on the opposite side of the house.

Finally the storm ended and it was morning. Chastain heard his wife moving about and the cat meowing to be let out. He dressed rapidly and with gun in hand, cautiously opened the back door from where the stench was pouring in. For a moment he thought he'd lost his mind. Growing in the grass directly behind the Sea Camper was a cluster of flesh-colored "heads." It was like a scene out of an all-too-real horror movie but the "plants" all resembled the facial distortions of the alien on the island and were producing the same terrible odor! With mouths gaping, large eye

sockets shining with a white substance like glazed eyes, there of the five inch tall "heads" appeared fully developed while two of the smaller ones were, according to Chastain, like "new born babes with their eyes closed."

The witness shuddered, looked skyward and on the ground for a spacecraft or other growths but there was nothing else unusual to be seen. He had to have someone else witness the strange growth so he rushed to some of his neighbor's homes. The men had already gone to work. In a state of near frenzy, Chastain returned home, grabbed a shovel and dug up two of the bigger heads and the two smaller ones, and tossed them behind the nearby utility shed. Then he called to his wife, asking her to join him in the backyard.

Her first shocked response was, "Lord that looks like something from another world!" Chastain desperately wanted to tell his wife everything that had happened the night he went fishing alone on Blount Island, but he held back concerned about her delicate health. Already she was showing signs of becoming ill from smelling the noxious odor of the remaining growth. "Go inside and call the police! Tell them something strange is growing in our backyard," Chastain said to his wife. "And have them say I'm drunk or crazy when I tell them what it looks like; a pink devil with big eyes and pointed ears and a round mouth that's stinking up the neighborhood?" was her response.

Chastain had to agree with her but he desperately wanted other witnesses. Grabbing a shovel he dug up the last freak growth, jumped in his car and headed for the Jacksonville Journal newspaper offices. He carefully placed the "head" on the front floorboard of his car. "I had to drive with my head out the window because the stench was overpowering me," he said. "I was getting dizzy, the same helpless feeling I experienced on the island, and I was scared the numbness might start to set in before I reached the

newspaper office."

In route, Chastain narrowly avoided hitting another car. He jammed on his brakes and the growth slammed against the steep portion of the floorboard. Now another nightmare began. The "head" started oozing a red substance after the impact; a secretion which Chastain describes as similar to blood. He tried to regain his composure at the newspaper offices as he described the weird plant in his car to the news editor. Chastain made no reference to the craft or alien on Blount Island.

According to reports, soil samples were taken from different depths in Chastain's backyard and on Blount Island and subjected to various tests in several laboratories. The backyard soil under preliminary microscopic examination, possessed substantial fungi hyphae (root filaments) and it was hoped that the spores remaining in the samples would germinate in a humidity chamber set to duplicate the condition that prevailed on the night they grew.

Source: Lloyd Brown for 'The Jacksonville Journal.'

Dania Beach abduction:
Location: Near Dania Beach, Florida.
Date: August, 1972.
Time: Night.

The main witness was camping out with two friends at night when he decided to go for a night walk alone. As he walked along the beach with the solitude of the damp wind and misty fog, he wondered about the world and his place in it. Suddenly he was startled to feel a hand that was placed upon his shoulder. But it was not a person's hand; it was an alien's hand that mentally communicated a feeling of calming which flooded the witness. He realized that this tall alien person was touching his shoulder and pointing for him to look up over his head, at a lit up window in a UFO.

There he saw a few aliens that at first glance looked like busy men in uniform. They were standing at an angle and some of them looked down right at him. The alien hand touching him seemed to resist his effort to take a closer look. Then he realized that a fairly large UFO was hovering silently above him. His mind was filled with questions as the alien's touch communicated to him a strong visual image that he was not alone and that his insignificant life on this planet, his human life, actually mattered. Everything went blank after that.

His next memory was when he saw daylight and found himself alone on the beach again. The UFO and the windows were gone, and so were the alien companions. For the next several months he avoided thinking about the UFO and the windows, although both him and his girlfriend repeatedly saw a small large headed man about 4 ½ feet tall who seemed to haunt them. Finally one day out

of curiosity, he crossed the street and asked him what he wanted. He said in a weird, non-human voice, “You will find out.” Then he asked him if he was with the UFO he saw and he answered, “Yes, we are.” I begged him to please leave me alone but he said, “That would be impossible.” The witness was puzzled since he did not remember seeing short aliens at the Dania Beach encounter.

Source: http://www.abduct.com/contact/c61.php

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: 1973.
Time: Night.

The witnesses were driving on Massachusetts Avenue near the military airbase when one of the kids in the back seat began to exclaim, “Hey mom there’s a flying saucer!” She thought her children were playing a little game of “made ya look” but willing to go with the flow, she climbed into the back seat to see for herself.

Sure enough there was a flying saucer that appeared to be following the car. They could see two human-looking figures wearing what looked like “wet suits” inside a glass dome like structure on the craft. The witness immediately yelled at everybody to wave since she wanted to see how many fingers the figures had. The figures waved back and she counted five fingers.

At this point the driver pulled the car over and was also astonished at the object and its occupants. The craft was a classic saucer shape with strobe lights on the underside and it made no noise as it hovered for a few moments and then disappeared back towards the base. The occupants of a nearby apartment complex had also apparently seen the object.

Source: Skywatch Tennessee MUFON, April, 1995.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: 1973.
Time: Late night.

A security guard saw a giant hairy creature standing on the bed of an electrical company truck; it suddenly disappeared in front of the witness. No other information.

Source: Mark Moravec, ‘The UFO Anthropoid Catalog.’

Location: Lostmans River, North Harney Key, Monroe County, Florida.
Date: Spring 1973.
Time: Daytime.

Louise Hart and her father John D. Hart were anchored in their flat bottom boat off the Lostmans River entrance when they noticed a dark shadow beneath their boat that moved off and into the river shallows. Watching, they saw a large man emerge from the water. He pulled himself up out of the water and shook himself like a wet dog; he was clearly covered about his body with hair. The man wore no clothes and was much taller than the average man. He turned and looked in the direction of their boat and then walked off into the scrub brush.

The Hart's eventually told the story to fellow anglers Smitty and Avette Smith over at Chokoloskee Bay's old canoe ramp and were told the man they saw was probably the 'North Harney Hooter;' a crazy or wild man who hung out around there at Harney where he howled and hooted from the banks at sports fishermen.

The same wild man was reportedly spotted the previous year (1972) swimming or fishing near Onion Key, where terrified fisherman left the area. There was one more account with a similar 7 foot creature description supposedly seen climbing in and out of Mangroves with glowing red eyes south of Chokoloskee (1972); it was unknown if that report was connected to the North Harney entity.

Source: http://www.skunkapefiles.com/sightings1973.html

Location: North Miami, Florida.
Date: October 5, 1973.
Time: 3:35 a.m.

Helen Hoag, who had previously seen mysterious multi-colored lights outside her window, decided to make an attempt to communicate with it by using telepathy. Moments later she found herself inside a circular control room onboard a V-shaped craft. A beautiful tall blond haired woman greeted her; she wore shiny pale-blue pants, a jeweled scarf and a headband.

The woman introduced herself to the witness, then a taller man wearing a silvery-white suit appeared and introduced himself as the "captain." There was a metallic pole in the center of the craft that flashed in multi-colored hues of light; it seemed to be part of the control mechanism. She was taken to a soft contour chair and given a peach-colored liquid to drink. She was later shown a huge viewing screen on which she was given different messages.

Source: Glenn McWane, David Graham, 'The New UFO sightings.'

Location: Jupiter, Florida.
Date: October 11, 1973.
Time: 4:45 p.m.

While driving south on A1A from Jupiter Island, one of the occupants in the vehicle saw an egg-shaped object, hovering above the shoreline, approximately 50 feet above the water. The distance to the vehicle was only about 30-35 ft., as the road was well above the water's edge.

The craft was silent and as the sunset, it was cast against the stars that were appearing. A beam of white light was emitted from the underside of the craft and seemed to search the bottom of the shoreline. As the passenger attempted to get the attention of the others, the beam of light hit the car.

The next thing the witness recalls is that everyone in the vehicle was as though in a trance. The witness then asked the other if they had heard him trying to get their attention and they all said no. The total time for the return trip to south West Palm Beach normally took 45 minutes to an hour, but 4 hours had elapsed during this particular trip.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: West Melbourne, Brevard, Florida.
Date: October 19, 1973.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

A person called the sheriff's department, Friday and said he was watching television in his West Melbourne home when he looked out the window and saw a UFO in his front yard. Apparently the craft just materialized on the ground and did not fly in. He told the department a creature got out and it had silvery skin, crab-like claws, antennas, and it looked into his living room window with "scary eyes," the department quotes him as saying. The witness said the creature got back into the saucer-shaped object and flew off. During the same time there were other reports. No other information.

Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.

Location: Near Brooksville, Florida.
Date: November, 1973.
Time: Night.

As Nancy and Debbie K. were traveling down highway 476, they noticed a strange creature standing in a pasture not too far from the Kelly farm. They describe the creature as being large, grayish and ape-like in appearance.

Around the same time, two parked in an area east of Punta Gorda saw a large creature walk out of the fog toward their car. The creature was hairy and man-like in appearance. The men froze in fear as the thing peered at them through the window of the vehicle. They describe it as grayish in color with huge green cat-like eyes and emitting a terrible odor.

Source: http://www.floridaskunkape.com/category/florida-skunk-ape-sightings/page/3/

The Kelly Ranch:
Location: Near Nobleton, Florida.
Date: February 15, 1974.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

In an area known as "The Kelly Ranch," Ramona Hicks was alone in a wooded area, near a small pond, when at a distance of about 45-55 feet she saw a 7-8 foot tall erect walking creature with dark brown hair that appeared to be 4 inches in length. Its arms and legs were long and muscular looking. She had a side view of it. The creature's head she said had a pointed "dome shape" to it, adding that the "back of the skull was flat," and that it had a "pointed chin or beard." She did not see the eyes. Afterwards, a 19-inch footprint with five toes was found nearby.

Source: http://www.apmagazine.info/index
Comments: The area had been a hotspot of UFO activity and other phenomena thus I included the case.

Location: Near Nobleton, Florida.
Date: March 11, 1974.
Time: 9:45 p.m.

In the area known as “the Kelly Ranch” Ramona and Duane Hicks encountered “several creatures in the area of a garbage pile.” Kneeling on their hands and knees, making “smacking, sucking sounds” and “chatter and clicks,” with short dark and light brown hair on their bodies, leathery faces, with sunken eye sockets, thin lips, fangs, a pointed chin, pointed head and pointed ears. They appeared rather frail looking with long arms.

During the incident both parties described being hit by a sudden wave of fear. Ramona and Duane had been an estimated 30 feet from the creatures.

Source: http://www.apmagazine.info/index

Location: Near Cape Canaveral, Florida.
Date: June, 1974.
Time: Night.

After his wife had gone to bed, Jim Oglesby (involved in previous encounters) was watching television when he got a strong feeling to go outside. Expecting an encounter, he turned off the television and went to the front door, opened it and peeked outside. Looking at the sky at about 45 degrees off the horizon, he could see a luminous object moving very slowly in the sky; then it stopped. Jim watched it for a few seconds and then went back to bed. As he lay on the bed he heard his wife say, "There is a craft above the trailer and there's a being inside." He looked up and sees his wife sitting up in bed next to him.

She described the being inside the craft as wearing a kind of bluish tunic, with long golden, shoulder length hair, dark blue eyes with a very full face, which emanated a look of understanding and love. He was holding a device, or rather gripping a device in both hands, and it was aimed down through the bottom of the craft. She said it reminded her of a jackhammer, but it had holes on the side and a lot of really brilliant light was coming or flowing through the circular holes on the side of this device. There was a beam of light coming down through the bottom of the craft and his wife told Jim

that the being said that he was going to feel this beam of light and that it would go to work over a specific area of his body.

As the beam of light flowed over Jim's body, it felt very warm, very soothing, and very "freeing" inside, bringing Jim to tears. Interestingly, when Jim's wife Laura, was describing the experience, her tone of voice was very slow and measured. When the beam was finished, the being asked Jim through Laura; "Is there anything else you would like to know?" Jim asked; "When will they be back?" And the alien said; "When you are ready."

Source: Linda Moulton Howe, Earthfiles.com

Location: Near West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: July, 1974.
Time: Evening.

Donna Howard Johnson and her husband were driving on highway 441 when they noticed a large light very low on the horizon. The light kept up with the vehicle for several miles. The light was now at tree-top level and the witnesses could now see that it was a disc-shaped object. They stopped the car to watch. Around the center of the craft were alternative blue and white lights.

The craft hovered in total silence for about ten minutes, then from the bottom center of the craft, a figure resembling an astronaut was let down to the ground on a thin silver light or luminous rope. The figure was wearing a silvery suit, after the being was let down to the ground, the craft slowly headed directly toward the witnesses' vehicle.

The craft was dull silver gray in color and flew silently above the car. After the craft crossed the highway it changed back into a large light. It then zig-zagged several times, then became a star like speck and shot straight up quickly, disappearing from sight.

Source: CAUS, 'Citizens Against UFO Secrecy.'

Location: Nobleton, Florida.
Date: August, 1974.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

At a location known as “The Kelly Ranch,” Duane Hicks was out around the front of the ranch when he stepped out of his pick-up truck and observed a silent craft that he estimated was about 60 feet overhead, moving very slowly. He estimated that it was about 100 feet in diameter, with lighted square windows that were about 20 feet across.

Also near the same location, Ramona and Duane were driving down a two lane Route 491 when she said a “big ball” of light flew down from the west, seemed to hit the road in front of her about 200 feet away, and then shot straight up. (The area had been a constant activity of Bigfoot or Skunkape type encounters).

Source: Citing Ramona and Duane Hicks.
http://www.apmagazine.info/index

Second Stalnaker abduction:
Location: Near Callahan, Florida.
Date: August 26, 1974.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

While driving on a date from Jacksonville to Callahan, Lydia Stalnaker, with an unidentified male companion, observed a bright flashing light moving above the trees to the right of the road. Her companion decided to try and follow the light to a point where it disappeared behind the trees. As they approached the site, Lydia felt cold and began to shake, asking that they turn back. He proceeded and a feeling as if something were smothering her made it difficult for Lydia to breathe, making her fearful. The next thing then knew, they were on another road, headed back to Jacksonville, and it was about midnight. They could not account for the missing three hours.

During the next few days, Lydia was ill, suffering from various physiological afflictions, including severe headaches. These passed in time, but she found herself becoming more and more emotionally unstable, until it began to affect her business and her personal life.

In the spring of 1975, she sought professional assistance, which included using hypnosis as part of her treatment. Under hypnosis, she told what had allegedly taken place during the missing three hours. They had encountered the landed UFO and she had been compelled to go aboard the object.

On board, she was strapped to a table, which was adjacent, at the head, to another table; upon which was a second woman was lying. Both their heads were enclosed in some sort of machinery, or device, and the tables began to spin. She passed out, and when

she came to, the tables were slowing down, and she felt something warm pass through the top of her head into her body. The device was removed and she was told that the other woman, who was named; Antron, had been transferred into her body, and that she was to act as Antron's host body for a specific period of time.

The aliens appeared to be pleased with the results, and helped her off the table. She was assisted back to the car where she found her friend unconscious. The next thing they knew, they were driving back into Jacksonville. Her companion that evening disappeared shortly after the incident, and she has not been able to locate him since them.

Source: Dr. James Harder and Dr. Evelyn Brunson.

Location: Weeki Wachi Springs, Florida.
Date: August 27, 1974.
Time: Evening.

On August 25, the witness and her husband saw a UFO over their goat farm; two days later, the object returned. Running down the driveway to meet it, the witness saw the object descend to about 15 or 20 feet; it played a circle of bright light around her. The object was cigar-shaped with a transparent bottom, through which the witness said she saw one man and two women; one of the two women was the same one who had visited her earlier, and she smiled at the witness. The object took off rapidly as the witness' daughter approached.

By morning, the witness was suffering from severe physical symptoms and was hospitalized; she was bleeding from the kidneys and was seriously dehydrated; she dropped from 130 pounds to 90 in a matter of weeks. Under X-ray, she said, her insides were "glowing." She was also found to have a "crease" or 'dent' in her skull that was not here prior to her "contact." She claimed to have become increasingly "psychic" after her experiences.

Source: Larry Moyers.

Telepathic Bigfoot:
Location: Near Miami, Florida.
Date: January, 1975.
Time: Evening.

A woman driving on the Florida Turnpike swerved to miss hitting a huge gorilla-like creature. Thinking she may have hit it, she got out of her vehicle and stood face to face with the creature. She stated that she feels the creature was trying to tell her it was hungry through the use of telepathy.

Source: Rick Berry, 'Bigfoot on the East Coast.'

Location: Near Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.
Date: March, 1975.
Time: Various.

In an area known as the "Green Swamp," a lot of people had reported seeing strange creatures. According to researchers there was something "very odd going on." A Mrs. Rawlenson of Ridgerock Road saw a being at the back of her place. She describe it as 'some sort of Indian.' She explained he was running, "faster than a horse," he had long flowing hair. He was bent over while running.

Several people believe the 'monster' to be some kind of "Indian." The reports are that the game biologist is searching for it. One young boy claims to have been knocked off his motorcycle by the monster on a dirt road in the same area. It was carrying an armload of dry corn.

Source: http://www.apmagazine.info/index, citing Ramona and Duane Hicks.

Stalnaker's Third abduction:
Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: August, 1975.
Time: Unknown.

Lydia Stalnaker's 3rd abduction occurred sometime in August at an unspecified site in Florida, and involved another woman who was with her at the time, and who requested that Lydia not discuss the incident.

She did say that the two women were taken aboard an object, and were placed in a kind of transparent cylindrical apparatus, in which a vapor enveloped their feet and lower legs. She found it very difficult to breathe.

The object was a small one, and she does not know how long she was in the contraption; explaining that they instructed her to "stand there" and she did. She felt a tingling sensation in her legs as the mist rose no higher than her knees. The purpose of this experience was not divulged to her.

Source: Dr. Evelyn Brunson also interview of March 14, 1977, with the witness by Ted Bloecher, Budd Hopkins, Pat Huyghe and Jerry Stoehrer.

Dick Jackson's contact:
Location: Bokoelia, Florida.
Date: November 3, 1975.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

Dick Jackson, 56, awoke late at night and stepped outside his trailer home. He then found himself standing beside a domed object, with steps leading up to a door. He climbed the steps and was invited in. Inside was a single round compartment, 24 ft. in diameter and 8 ft. high, with a small control panel, and eight crewmembers, only one of whom spoke to him. This man was 5-foot tall, stocky, of dark complexion, and elderly looking; he wore brown coveralls with no shirt.

Speaking in English, he told Jackson they came from the planet "Planteh." They have been preparing "a neighboring planet" for colonization by Earth people, and Jackson was asked to help then recruit colonists, perfect health being offered him in return. After 90 minutes of conversation, Jackson left the UFO, which took off with great rapidity; then he found himself in his trailer. He told his 16-year old son of the experience.

Source: Frazier Moore, Fort Myers News-Press.

Location: Mosquito Lagoon, Florida.
Date: 1976.
Time: Night.

During a rash of sightings in the area, which included disc-shaped objects, triangular objects, and large glowing globular objects, a witness, a foreign student, reported that while camped on an island in the inter-coastal waterway, he encountered a small, four feet tall silvery entity.

He reportedly took a Polaroid photograph of the humanoid creature. Several research organizations, and one photographic specialist examined this photo, but no conclusion was reached concerning the validity of the entity. This large body of saline water is part of the Cape Canaveral Space Center.

Source: Charlie Carlson, ‘Strange Florida.’

Stalnaker's last contact:
Location: Little Talbot Island (Duval), Florida.
Date: February 7, 1976.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

Lydia Stalnaker had been told by an entity named "Antron;" her "control," to go to Little Talbot Island (off Jacksonville) that night and to wait on a pier there. She went with a male friend. Within 10 minutes, a cloud of white mist came up to the pier; her companion had fallen asleep. Then she remembered nothing more until she came to herself some hours later, on the pier, with a hot pain in her side. They sat in the car until 3:00 a.m. when something unseen began to hit and shake the car. They then drove away.

The next day her side hurt worse, and she had a fever. A small red welt was visible at the site of the pain, which went away after two more days. Under hypnosis she remembered that both of them had been taken aboard a UFO, but that her friend had been asleep.

She found herself sitting in a chair facing a wall covered with "view screen" with an operator seated at it with their back to her. A man came down the hall and took her to a "council room" with a U-shaped table, at which sat seven humanoids of different types. She was made to sit inside the U, and a black box was rolled in and set next to her.

This machine started "telling everything about her," (not vocally) and displayed pictures of her on a screen. The leader then told her that she was "coming along real well" and that they were going to do one more thing to her before releasing her. Another black box was brought in, and she was laid on a table. She could see on a screen an X-ray view of her body.

A small object like a buckshot was then inserted in her side,

without pain; she was told that this “implant” was intended to create “better communications and power,” and would be “activated” in three or four weeks. Then the man was brought in, and she was put to sleep.

Source: Dr. Evelyn Brunson.

Location: Lake City, Florida.
Date: February 10, 1976.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

A UFO flashing blue, green, red and white lights was sighted and chased by sheriff's deputies and five or six Florida highway patrol officers. It hovered at 500-600 ft.; at least two gray silhouettes or figures were seen through a glass dome on top.

Source: UPI News Story.

Location: Davie, Florida.
Date: December 6, 1976.
Time: 5:30 a.m.

The main witness and his wife were heading west on Sterling Road to drop off his children at a local daycare center. As he was passing a bicyclist, he noticed in the northwest sky a fireball falling. After a minute he pulled his car over and shut it off to say prayers as he thought it was an airplane crashing.

He sat for several minutes after the fireball disappeared behind trees several miles away but he saw no flash, nor did he hear an explosion. Within two more minutes the witness and his wife observed a huge dull, grayish metallic-looking object that was heading slowly towards them and southeast. The object was immense, did not emit any noise, smoke or any exhaust that would be noticeable from thermal fluctuations of the air around it.

The object now appeared to be oblong or cigar-shaped, more than 250 ft. long and more than 30 ft. high. There seemed to be some sort of whitish light atop it and a light at each end, front and rear but not white. As it approached their vehicle his wife's upper body leaned out the window to look up at it. He observed it from the windshield inside. As they kept asking what it was he noticed that the entire interior of the car was illuminated.

He then noticed his 4-year old daughter leaning on the back window looking up. He then looked at his interior light and saw that it was not lit. He immediately looked outside his side window and it was still pitch black outside the car. He then looked up as best he could to get a fix on the structure as it was now less than 50 ft. from them. The surface was not metal at all. It had a sandy texture similar to that of shark skin. He could not locate any seams

or a single area that would suggest any conventional assembly that he had ever seen.

The object became stationary for an undetermined period of time and they just stared at it for minutes. And then from the corner of his left eye, the main witness saw a small child-like figure run rapidly across the front of his headlights. It was about to climb over the metal road barrier but hesitated and turned toward him. He immediately tried to get a glimpse of any articles that he might be able to identify but it had nothing. It had no shoes, belt, tools, weapons or any other devices.

His first thought was to jump out and grab it and throw it in the trunk. But then a voice of sorts told him not to move or he would be harmed. He tried to lift his arm and was horrified that it looked like it was cut off where the light ended inside the car. He looked at the small figure again and thought that it was so small and having no weapons that he could easily overpower it. The voice again warned him that the stretch cloth suit that the figure was wearing carried 40,000 volts of piezo-electrical current. The figure then hopped over the fence and went into a horse breeding ranch at about 140th Street.

His last memory of the incident was when he was looking behind his car and seeing a somewhat different shaped object about 1 mile south of his location moving slowly at first but then as he watched, the object seemed to accelerate so fast that it just vaporized. He then drove off without speaking a word to his wife and at the daycare center realized that they had been at the site for over 40 minutes. He also lost his full eyesight for almost two days after the incident.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Navarre Beach, Florida.
Date: Late March, 1977.
Time: Night.

During Spring Break, the main witness, his family, and three other families from the neighborhood traveled to a Holiday Inn in Navarre Beach. His mother had told him that it was a newly remodeled hotel with an indoor pool, arcade, gift shop, deli and a small movie theater. At that time there was a special showing of the movie "Bugsy Malone" and the children were permitted to attend. It was during the film that the main witness began feeling a bit disoriented, he heard some other children crying and heard the sound of someone throwing up.

At one point in the film he got up from his chair to leave, but was quickly escorted back to his chair by an usher in a black suit and black hat. He saw one or maybe two more men in black suits and hats at the back of the theater. After the movie he felt just fine and never complained to anyone about the experience.

Another evening during the same vacation he woke up and sat up in bed, looked across the room and could see a group of small figures inside the dimly lit room. His brother was asleep on his right and his parents were sleeping on the bed to his left. It felt to him that he had encountered these aliens before, and thought "that it had been awhile."

He couldn't move as one of the figures moved towards him very fast and the last thing he recalls was looking into its large black eyes that were very close to his face and a wand-like object being pointed at him. Then there was blackness. His next memory was of walking in the sand dunes away from the hotel

in a circle of children. He must have been one of the youngest because he was the shortest. He noticed a blue object hovering directly above them. The object was surrounded by a bright bluish light.

The closest he could describe its bluish color was the blue glow seen in “Cherenkov radiation” that he has only seen in photos. Then there was blackness again. The next morning was a Saturday and he was watching cartoons and while watching television he was able to recall the events of the night before. He told one of the other children about the experience who did not believe him.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Nobleton, Florida.
Date: May 16, 1977.
Time: Various.

Near the Withlacoochee River off Highway 41 several witnesses spotted silver disc-shaped objects maneuvering over the area, also two men saw a 7-foot tall humanoid figure with red eyes in a wooded area. Another witness reported seeing a 7 foot tall lizard-like creature crossing the road after dark. He also heard strange cries or screams also a lady reported seeing a large bird-like creature with an 8ft wingspan. Another man saw one with a 15 foot wingspan moving very slowly over some orange groves.

Source: http://www.mysterious-america.net.encounters0609.html
Original source is Ramona Hibner.

Crash in Yeehaw Junction?
Location: Near Yeehaw Junction, Florida.
Date: June, 1977.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness, while traveling west on Highway 60 just west of Yeehaw Junction with his family (mother and two brothers) when they noticed the ground was on fire. The fire was stretched from the south side to the north side of the highway. The fire ended next to a shiny dark, disc-shaped object with a dome on top that was lying at a slight angle on the ground. It looked like it had crashed landed or made an abrupt landing. There was no landing gear visible.

As far as they could tell the UFO must have let off some type of energy that sparked the dry ground on fire as it was coming down. The approximate size of the object was 50 ft. in diameter and 10 ft. tall and it was approximately 100 feet away from the witnesses. The day was cloudy but dry.

The witnesses stood there for a minute or so looking at the object when they suddenly became afraid and decided they all should leave.

Source: MUFON CMS.
Comments: Was it a rough landing as the witness thought or a crash recovery? I am thinking that the object managed to leave the area.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: June, 1977.
Time: Late night.

The witnesses heard loud scraping noises on the roof that woke them up. They also heard strange voices along with the scraping. They then saw a very bright light coming from the bedroom window. Going to the living room they saw an object drop down and hover low over the ground between the houses. It was an octagon-shaped craft that gave off a very bright light.

Inside they could see several short gray figures. The object was about eight feet long and 4 feet high. Its light was yellow/green in color and it emitted a soft humming sound. After a few moments the object shot away at a very high speed.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Boca Raton, Florida.
Date: June 20, 1977.
Time: 4:25 p.m.

High school honor student Keith Dickenson witnessed a strange sight while riding his bicycle home from a late day at school. As Dickenson neared his neighborhood, he noticed something shiny in the afternoon sky. As he looked up, at what he at first thought was an airplane or helicopter approaching the nearby municipal airport, he observed a disc-shaped, flat object about 1000 feet above the ground.

The object was positioned over a small neighborhood just past Palmetto Avenue and 12th Street, adjacent to very busy Interstate 95. The craft, which the witness said was teetering at first, became very still as a door opened from its lower section. Amazed, Dickenson sat on his bicycle watching as five silver-suited humanoid creatures disembarked from the opening to make what appeared to be repairs to the craft, all the time hovering around the UFO as if floating on water.

After about five minutes, the silver-clad creatures climbed back into their ship one by one before it began to rise straight up into the clouds to disappear from sight all together. Although Dickenson never saw the strange craft again, he did say that shortly thereafter, two olive-colored helicopters approached from the east of where the UFO was seen and then searched the area for the good part of an hour looking for something. Keith Dickenson is now a computer hardware engineer and software designer.

Source: Greg Jenkins, ‘Chronicles of the Strange and Uncanny in Florida.’

Location: Deerfield Beach, Florida.
Date: June 22, 1977.
Time: 5:00 p.m.

According to a retired schoolteacher, as she was working in her garden around 5 p.m. that day in June, she saw what appeared to be two small children sneaking through the bushes and thickets behind her home. Thinking they must be children from a nearby home, she called out to them, asking them to come out and say hello.

The schoolteacher got more than she bargained for when two small men, each wearing a tight-fitting silver jumpsuit and a metal ring around their necks, walked out from behind a bush and stared at her intensely. Having to focus her eyes on the strange little men, she noticed that their faces looked very old, as if wrinkled with age.

As she gasped in astonishment, the two little men ran off into the woods and were not seen again. Shortly after that, the frightened lady ran into the house to call the police. As she looked out her kitchen window to scan the wooded area again, she saw nothing but woods. But as she was explaining what she had seen to the police, the woman noticed a glowing streak of light shooting northward into an approaching thunderhead only to disappear from sight.

Source: Greg Jenkins, ‘Chronicles of the Strange and Uncanny in Florida.’

Location: Carol City, Dade County, Florida.
Date: July, 1977.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

9-year old Charles Rice was looking toward the old military base located within the Opa-Locka Airport where the Coast Guard houses a base for sea rescues, when he noticed a large round metallic object with a flashing ring of amber lights all around it. The craft hovered at about 500-1000 ft. off the ground and was shining a beam of light towards the ground.

It had several lighted windows and inside he could see a creature with a long face and large eyes and a small body that appeared to be waving its hands over a sort of control panel. The witness memory fades at this point and could only remember having dreams about UFOs later on.

Source: http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings
Comments: The case is also on the MUFON website in which the witness adds that he also heard the telepathic message; “We will not hurt you.” The Carol City area is now known as the Municipality of Miami Gardens.

Location: St. Petersburg, Florida.
Date: October 25, 1977.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Rick Baker and his neighbors saw a craft hovering above the nearby Reynolds aluminum plant at the end of the block. The craft appeared to be a 50 foot saucer shaped vehicle with a deck with windows on top. The witnesses saw the craft hovering from about 50 ft. away and saw a figure waving from the top area.

It hovered for about 15-20 minutes and then it shot away at a 45 degree angle and then straight up at incredible speed. After it left the witnesses realized that it had been hovering above an electrical transformer that was now smoking. None of the witnesses talked about the incident later.

Source: http://www.etcontact.net/newsite

Location: Between Orlando and Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: January, 1978.
Time: Night.

Five witnesses were driving on a deserted stretch of road when a red luminous object descended behind some trees near them. They reached their destination two hours late.

Later dreams revealed that they had been abducted by small gray skin humanoids and possibly examined. No other information.

Source: Thomas E. Bullard, ‘UFO Abductions the Measure of a Mystery.’

Location: 10 miles South of Marathon, Florida.
Date: Summer 1978.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The witness was traveling on US-1 near the seven-mile bridge when he noticed up ahead some dancing firefly-like lights. They appeared to be very far away. There were three or four of them. As he reached the end of the short bridge, he parked his car and could see that the lights were still there. He approached three anglers on the east side of the bridge and asked them about the lights. He was told that they had been watching them all night. As they continued to talk about the lights, they suddenly noticed their voices were being echoed down to them from above and just to the east. Every sound they made was being amplified and reflected back to them from above.

As the three anglers began laughing, the witness noticed a black area obscuring the stars about 100 feet up and maybe 50 feet east of the bridge. He yelled at the approaching object to come down. Within seconds the black object illuminated itself, appearing as a thick oval shaped craft. It was extremely beautiful and covered with exquisite esoteric devices. Its whole surface was a multicolored array of sparkling light. It seemed to hover silently and motionless. The other three men suddenly became very quiet. The witness suddenly began to hear a high-speed noise, which

seemed to come from below at his feet.

Looking down he saw a spiral pattern of lights apparently encircling him; he was then surrounded in a cylindrical grid pattern all the way up to his head level. His surroundings then suddenly disappeared. He then saw several “persons” that greeted him. He remembered a woman, and he asked them who they were, she replied that they were “Watchers.” He felt completely at ease and comfortable, he then began to look around at what he assumes to be the interior of the object. His next conscious memory was waking up in his barracks on Boca Chica Island.

Source: Internet Sightings (This used to be a website that dealt with different UFO encounters, it appears that it is no longer running).

Location: Near Tampa, Florida.
Date: September 20, 1978.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

The two witnesses were driving on the outskirts of town, near some orange groves, when they spotted a huge object; dark blue with an orange glow coming from some large windows. The object was gliding silently overhead. In the windows the witnesses were able to see several figures, which seemed to be excitedly talking to each other, some of them waved down at the witnesses.

The driver attempted to follow the object, which came down at one point to 50 feet above the ground. The witness memory becomes a little sketchy at this point, and there is a time loss reported. There are some vague memories of walking through an orange grove without talking to each other.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Sunrise, Florida.
Date: 1979.
Time: 4:00 a.m.

The witness had gotten up to get something to drink and as he opened the bedroom door, he saw a 5-foot tall gray humanoid, wearing a shiny black jump suit. It had large black eyes, resembling those of an insect. The being was turned half way, reaching up holding a crystal from the witness chandelier, it seemed surprised as he looked at the witness. He suddenly reached down at something on his belt and disappeared like an old fashioned TV screen when turned off. The witness heard a soft "swoop" sound.

Source: Andy Page.
Comments: Interesting mode of disappearing. This case is similar to one reported in North Miami Florida in 1993, and one in California on November 1996. It appears that the humanoids involved used some type of device on their belts to either become invisible or transport themselves unseen to another location altogether.

The Filiberto Cardenas abduction, Miami:
Location: Near Miami, Florida.
Date: January 3, 1979.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

Filiberto Cardenas was driving on Okeechobee Road, with three family friends just north of the city, when the car engine suddenly failed, he and another man got out of the car to check under the hood, when a large luminous object emitting a humming sound descended over the vehicle. The witness vanished in plain sight of the others, apparently taken up into the object by a beam of light.

He was found dazed 2 hours later and 16 miles away from the original location by, William Christian, a police officer. Later he recalled being taken up and blacking out. He found himself onboard the object and three human-like beings all dressed in tight-fitting white suits took him to an ocean front like location where they opened a “lock” on a rock and entered through a tunnel beneath the sea. The beings were of average height, wearing dark tight-fitting outfits that covered their heads, with winged snake-like

emblems on their chests. They spoke to the witness in Spanish and mainly spoke about coming wars and disasters. He was led to a seat made out of stone and was given a liquid to drink that tasted like honey.

A huge door then opened in front of him and several persons began coming out. Cardenas began feeling a strong pressure in his chest and at this point an individual approached him and told him he was welcomed. The individual appeared totally human and spoke with a South American accent. Indeed this man told Cardenas that he was from Earth but had lived with the extraterrestrials for a while now.

He was then taken through a door and corridor into what appeared to be a great city. He then entered a small room; there he was suddenly sucked into the wall, which then flipped over and became a bed. Paralyzed he was unable to move and noticed several figures moving around him. As a light blinded him something was inserted into his ear. From the wall emerged what appeared to be several arms ending in suction cups that covered his body almost totally. He felt no pain but could not move.

After the examination he was taken into another room. There he saw a tall seat and on it was a tall man wearing a cape, he also saw numerous consoles and monitors. He was shown images of three pyramids joined by a thin ray of light. Cardenas apparently slept several times and was awakened and given several tablets to eat. In another room he saw several human-like figures wearing gray coveralls. In another room he saw a large gathering of people in what he thought was a “party.” Soon he was taken into another room where he saw a large rocket style ship in which he was taken into along with three other humans. He was made to sit on a suction-like seat.

After a short trip he was made to exit and given something to eat. He last saw the object disappear into the distance. He was

found disoriented by a police officer in an isolated section of southwest 8th street. A medical examination found 108 tiny pricks on Cardenas body. Days after the encounter he suffered from severe sweating, thirst and extreme temperature changes, and a strong sulfur like smell followed him. He also suffered from memory loss, decreased sexual appetite and strange space-time altering episodes.

Source: Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo, "UFO Contact from Undersea"
Comments: Classic and fantastic encounter in which the main witness is apparently taken into some kind of underwater installation, the witness became somewhat of a religious fanatic soon after the encounter.
Additional details on this fascinating case have now been added:

1. Cardenas was taken to one of three pyramid bases. Two pyramids are under the ocean, one on land. Cardenas was taken to the underwater base between Berin and Santiago, off the coast of Chile.
2. The aliens stated that they control the Chinese (?) and they have provided the Chinese with a device that can "paralyze cities and towns completely."
3. Cardenas remembers seeing future scenes of people running disoriented along roads and that there is a disaster coming. Including the fact that great portions of land including areas of California and Mexico will vanish.

Cardenas abduction, 2nd part:
Location: Near Miami, Florida.
Date: February 21, 1979.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

About a month and a half after the first abduction, Filiberto Cardenas, was directed to the same site again. By now he was asking if his wife, Iris, could accompany him, and this time he took her along. At around 3:00 a.m. a top-shaped UFO arrived and he and his wife were both taken aboard the ship and did not return until nearly 6:00 a.m. the next morning. This time they were both aboard in full waking consciousness and remained fully aware and alert the whole time. They could both remember the whole experience without hypnotic regression.

These Ufonauts were described something like the beings encountered by Herbert Schirmer in Nebraska in 1967. The aliens wore tight-fitted blue-white one-piece suits covering everything except their face. The couple observed a serpent-like emblem on the right breast of the garment and a button-like earphone over the right ear with a small antenna sticking out the top. The main physical difference was the smaller 4-foot size of the beings. They spoke telepathically to the couple and conversed among themselves in a language that sounded like Arabic.

The two male and one female crew members seemed fascinated by Iris Cardena's painted fingernails and toenails. The aliens suffered from sneezing throughout the experience, and explained that there was something that emanated from human bodies that caused this in close proximity.

The control room in the spacecraft was surrounded by one wall of small 3-dimensional TV-like screens showing a great many things. Another wall was covered with illuminated colored buttons of many shades. Mrs. Cardenas said that she pinched herself to be sure she was not dreaming. She also asked one of the aliens if she could touch him and he agreed. The material of his suit felt slick in one direction and rough in another, like tiny fish scales. His body was firm under the material of the suit. "They spoke to me of

universal LOVE," Cardenas said, "And I have learned from them that this is what I must do; LOVE and help my fellow man."

Cardenas experienced a period of time after the first abduction where he was telepathically influenced to say meaningless words and numbers for 5 minutes each night. He now reports heightened telepathic sensitivity toward others. He once sensed that his father-in-law needed aid, and drove automatically to the spot where the man's car had broken down. On this second encounter, the UFO was clearly observed by Filiberto and Iris as it approached and hovered near their parked car in almost the same place as the first when Filiberto was snatched.

The ship did not actually touch down, but hovered a few feet above the ground. It was as large as a refrigerated railroad car roughly mushroom-shaped, and had a smaller gondola on the bottom. It was a dull silver gray in color in the air until it descended and then a row of colored lights of blue, violet, silver and white came on, and blinked all around the side of the mushroom-shaped larger upper part. More lights of the same colors blinked around the bottom of the gondola.

The Cardenas couple walked up to what looked like a plate-glass window and then suddenly they were through the "glass" and inside the ship. They saw several narrow one-legged chairs with tall backs. The chairs could turn around. Then they saw the very human-looking occupants of the ship. They were from 3 ½ ft. tall to 4 ft. tall and were dressed in tight-fitting silvery bluish-white one-piece suits previously described by Filiberto. The emblem worn on the right side of the chest looked like an "X" lying down with a raised serpent in the center.

The aliens had large eyes that were oblique, like Orientals, but they were longer and came farther around to the side of the face. They had a normal straight nose and a small mouth that never moved. Iris lighted a cigarette inside the craft and Mr. Cardenas

told her not to smoke "so that she would not contaminate the atmosphere inside the ship." When Cardenas, was telepathically advised of this second meeting, he asked if he could bring his wife to the contact, and was told that "they" considered Iris and him a 'unity,' or that she was one with him and therefore could accompany him.

Iris asked the aliens if they were the ones who had abducted two little girls in Puerto Rico (she had heard the story from a nurse when she was in the clinic with Filiberto), and they answered that they did not abduct little girls; which relieved Iris of the fears for her 3-year old daughter, Barbarita. The alien beings all had identical arrangement of five thin cables that came from the lower waistline up to the neck of the suit and went inside. These cables did not hamper the movement of the beings in any way.

Filiberto says the aliens spoke of many things, but he does not want to elaborate on them at this time. Some things are best left to the future, that there is a time for everything. He and his wife were in the ship about 2 hours. When they returned home around 5:30 a.m., Filiberto immediately called the source (Dr. Sanchez-Ocejo) and told him of the second contact but that he couldn't say anything until after 10:00 a.m. He would call Sanchez back later.

At exactly 10:00 a.m. a large mothership with two smaller disc-shaped objects flying around it was seen by hundreds of witnesses at Miami International Airport. Mrs. Julia Gonzalez and Mr. Ricardo Sanchez; airport employees working in the center of the airport runway area; stated that they observed all three objects clearly for several minutes. They also saw passengers who were boarding a flight for departure stop and stare at the unusual spectacle, and saw other airport employees watching the ships in the sky overhead. Gonzalez called a local radio station to report the strange phenomenon and was referred to Dr. Sanchez Ocejo. (!)

When Dr. Sanchez Ocejo interviewed the airport workers

about their particular sighting point and ascertained the exact position of the spacecraft, said to about 11:00 o'clock from magnetic north and high in that direction, he could easily see that the position was directly over the location where the Cardenas couple was taken aboard 5 hours earlier.

Source: Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo, 'UFO Contact from Undersea.'

Location: Clearwater, Florida.
Date: 1980.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Jeff Bach was driving back home after leaving a friend's house; as far as he could see he was alone in the road. As he drove a few miles down the road, he observed in the distance about eight "people" walking across the highway. These figures were walking across the two northbound lanes he was in. They were slightly spread out and appeared to be dressed in a sort of blue flowing robes or something similar. Concerned and wondering where these strange figures had come from, he approached them.

Suddenly one of them turned around, and walked back into the lanes, it raised its arm in an apparent attempt to flag him down, when he did this some of the others started rushing back to the witness car as well. Frightened, the witness gunned his engine and headed directly to the lead figure, which incredibly did not budge. At the last minute he swerved back into his lane in order to avoid hitting the figure and drove away from the area. The humanoids were about 6-feet tall.

Source: 'World of the Strange.'

Location: Dania, Florida.
Date: Spring 1980.
Time: Night.

Vicky Malagrino remembers being in a state between sleep and awake when she suddenly felt herself take off. Vividly she felt the sensation of traveling very fast, like in an underground subway. She came to a stop a few seconds later. She found herself standing in front of a row of houses in New York and she entered one of the houses and went to the 3rd or 5th floor and entered an empty apartment. There she walked over to a window, which was cut open in a circular shape. She then remembers a UFO come down and picking her up. Soon she remembered seeing the Earth getting smaller as she left. What she remembers well was that the initial travel feeling or phase had been underground.

She also remembered standing on the "first floor" of the UFO, looking around. She saw three human-like persons to his left at the controls, which appeared to have large windows on top. The figures definitely looked human from the back and they were wearing form fitting uniforms. She also saw to his right a single bed and on this bed there was a military blanket, which has always stayed with him in that she thought that it was an important piece of information. She also saw "in her mind" the second floor and it was round and the wall was full of computer consoles. That's the extent of the witness memory of the event.

Source: http://www.etcontact.net/newsite

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: June 7, 1980.
Time: Night.

The witness suddenly was confronted in his home by several tall beings dressed in white that materialized in front of him. The beings; that seemed not to be as dense as physical human forms, invited the witness to go with them. He agreed and suddenly found himself flying over desert sand. He then found himself inside the apex of the Great Pyramid of Cheops. The beings communicated by using telepathy and informed him that they were members of the "Great White Brotherhood" and that they were here to instruct him in certain healing skills. The witness eventually became a spiritual leader.

Source: Rosemary Ellen Guiley, Fate, June, 1994.

Location: Stock Island, Florida Keys, Florida.
Date: Early April, 1981.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

The witness; Jeff, involved in other encounters, apparently of the spiritual kind, was suddenly compelled to fall on his face alone in the dark and pray on the floor. For three and a half hours he did this, confessing his sins and contemplating the sins of the world around him. With seemingly no strength left, he dragged himself onto the fold away bed in the living room and fell down on it motionless.

Just then a beautiful place opened through the ceiling just like an ancient scroll opening with a living image of a beautiful green environment in it instead of script; he then stepped into this place. He ascended a steep ridge effortlessly and all his senses were acutely functioning better than before. There were young hardwoods on the way up the ridge but at the top was a magnificent spruce/fir/pine forest which seemed to have been given the utmost care.

In front of him was a gorge and on the opposite side, a great and wide waterfall which made yet a gentle wisp of sound because of the straightness of the gorge. Jeff stood frozen in awe. There were places to explore throughout the opposite side and there was nothing dead, dying or diseased. The air was ultra clean and fresh. Suddenly, a man in a long white robe emerged from a thick stand of firs farther down on the other side and walked across the gorge in the air without ever breaking stride or looking down.

There was no bridge or fallen tree beneath his feet though the witness strained to see one. The man walked with an extremely noble and confident gait and Jeff immediately knew who it was

without ever having been indoctrinated by religious orders or sects. Jeff identified the figure as Lord Jesus Christ and the stranger confirmed the fact. An in depth exchange of spiritual thoughts followed, in which the witness was able to fly through the air and embrace Jesus. He also saw floating in mid-air a golden palatial structure, identified as the "father's house." Later he appeared back in the room filled in a cleansing white light.

Source: direct from witness liastar@usermail.com

Location: Near Leesburg, Florida.
Date: May 10, 1981.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

Seven females were driving to Miami, Florida, when they noticed a shimmering light inside the car. They became entranced. When they all became conscious at the same instant they had an hour of missing time. They had headaches and vomited blood. They were also drained of energy. One of the women lost 40 pounds the first week after the event, had dizzy spells, poor appetite, and couldn't stand bright light. No other information.

Source: UFO Related Human Physiological Effects, quoting personal communication.

Location: Jacksonville Beach, Florida.
Date: August 15, 1981.
Time: Night.

During a period of several nights, points of light moved over and under the ocean water in various formations, which were later revealed to be lights attached to solid black elliptical flying objects. One night the main witness and two friends traveled to the location to see what was going on.

As they stood on the beach they noticed what appeared to be airport runway lights extending from the shoreline approximately 1 mile north of their location on the east horizon. They wondered how and why "runway lights" would be positioned over water to the horizon, as it really seemed nonsense. Their attention was then drawn to the lights of what appeared to be an oil tanker moving south across the ocean, many miles out to sea. As the lights moved in unison along the horizon, suddenly these lights, which seemed to form the outline of a ship separated into two equal numbers and moved away from each other.

With that occurrence, the witnesses felt very uneasy and decided to depart. The main witness returned on several other occasions to witness other equally unexplainable lights, which moved in and out of the water. Following those sightings, he began to send Morse code messages from the shoreline using his car headlights. Messages such as; "God is Love." He sent the messages over the water for several nights; when a response was sent in Morse code by way of a red light, which moved between two white lights moving in unison near the horizon. The response message was; "God is."

Within several nights of that response, he was given the

opportunity to see the UFO aircraft that generated the "lights" on two occasions. One night, he parked his car on a beach access ramp facing the ocean and using his headlights, he sent his "God is love" message out over the water. Shortly, thereafter, four lights arranged in a blue-green-blue-green pattern began to appear on the horizon. He stepped out of the car to get a better look and the lights began to move very quickly toward the beach where he was standing. The lights reached the water's edge at the beach and stopped.

The UFOs traveled from the horizon to the shore in less than 30 seconds. At that point he observed that the craft were about the size of 737s and their shapes were elliptical and solid black with a one blue and one green light positioned on the outer edge, their appearance difficult to see except when heat lighting flashed in the sky behind them. The UFOs did not remain for long but this time more slowly returned to their position on the horizon.

Another sighting occurred further north of Jacksonville Beach in an area of the beach where houses or apartments were not constructed at the time. Again the witness used his headlights to send the Morse code message, "God is" over the water, again the lights appeared on the horizon and moved more slowly over the water until they were about 150 feet from the shore. That time he counted six UFOs that appeared as before. The UFOs then seemed to lose interest in the witness and slowly drifted out of sight over the horizon.

Source: http://www.unknowncountry.com

Location: Lithia, Florida.
Date: September 15, 1981.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

A UFO with two bright lights followed a vehicle. Then the witnesses saw a silver object over the roadway which then hovered above the car. A period of missing time ensued.

Later, the witness found a rash on their left arm, neck and chest which is still present 10 years later. No other information.

Source: MUFON Journal, March 18, 1992.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: 1983.
Time: Late night.

In a remarkable case of an apparent ‘shape-shifting’ or morphing entity, a witness remembered waking up in the middle of the night and confronting a tall being which resembled a robust, human-like black woman. The entity communicated with the witness by using telepathy.

As the being stood in front of the witness, it seemed to transform itself into a reptilian type entity with bright red eyes and yellow pupils. The being seemed to be giving some type of information to the witness that she was unable to remember.

At one point she stood by the window with her young son and reported seeing a huge hovering bright object outside.

Source: Personal Communication.

Location: Cutler Ridge, Miami Dade County, Florida.
Date: 1984.
Time: Late night.

The witness suddenly awoke on her bunk bed with a strange feeling as if something that she couldn't remember had just occurred, she looked out the bedroom window and saw a tall lanky humanoid figure glide by at very high speed.

Immediately after she apparently went back to sleep and moments later woke up again, this time looking out the window directly into the eyes of the tall thin humanoid. She described the figure as very thin, with a rough "exoskeleton" or skin, with a long neck, no mouth and large red glowing eyes, it had long arms and legs with four very long fingers on each hand, and she didn't notice any clothing but it could have been wearing something dark.

At this point there appeared to have been some kind of mental manipulation on the part of the being who wasn't hostile at first but became "angry" when it could not anticipate the witness's moves; it then began to push in the screen window.

Terrified, the witness jumped out of the bunk bed and ran into her grandparent's bedroom. They told her the she had only had been dreaming. Later the witness inspected her room and found the screen broken and signs that the creature had apparently gained entry into the house. Some type later while the witness was in the living room she saw the creature glide by next to her. She was unable to move as the creature disappeared 'somewhere' in the house.

Source: Personal interview with witness.

Location: Lake Worth, Florida.
Date: April 15, 1984.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

The witness had been sky gazing from inside his bedroom when he saw a maneuvering bright light over the area. Feeling a compulsion to go outside, he watched it make a 90 degree turn to the west and vanish. Years later after reading the book Communion, something triggered his memory of what happened that night.

During a hypnotic regression, he recalled being taken up through the air to the object and taken aboard. There he was examined and also communicated with its occupants. The occupants were described as short, gray brown in color, and wearing red suits with black trim and some sort of smooth, tight-fitting headgear that seemed to cover part of their faces. They stood away from the table as the witness was placed on it.

A scanning device then apparently examined him. There were several instances in which the occupants joked with the witness in an apparent attempt to relax him. But he sensed that the occupants were insincere and only attempted to give the impression of being genuine and helpful. Apparently he was never able to look directly at their faces. He was possibly abducted as a child years before.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: St. Petersburg, Florida.
Date: Late September, 1984.
Time: Unknown.

The witness (involved in other encounters) reported a UFO abduction in which she met different craft and aliens. The aliens on the first craft were thin and the craft had only one level. The occupants of the second craft were of normal height and a little stockier. This craft had two levels; the bottom had three rooms, an R&R, a communications room and an examination room.

A tube in the center of the craft apparently transported you from level to another. She also saw small areas about 12 inches by 8 feet or so with some greenery in it that looked like ferns. She was shown a six-sided star in her hand and was told that humans were to learn to be compassionate and to realize that "we do not all look alike." Since her last abduction she hears tones in her ear that are like Morse code, she also sees lights in her dark room.

Source: http://ufoexperiences.blogspot.com

Location: Coconut Creek, Florida.
Date: September 20, 1985.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

The witness was driving north on the Florida Turnpike when he saw two UFOs hovering overhead. He turned to his passenger and told him to look up and tell him what he saw. He asked him to pull over quickly. They stopped and watched for about four minutes two disc-shaped objects about 500 feet over the Tradewinds Park. There were fogged windows on each saucer and they could see shapes moving past them. The top was silver and the bottom was a glowing orange.

After a while, the left saucer slowly moved south and blinked out of existence. About 30 seconds later, the second did the same. When they departed there was no sound whatsoever. According to the main witness he called the Sun Sentinel newspaper and was told that many others had seen the same objects.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Near Lake City, Florida.
Date: September 30, 1985.
Time: Night.

A couple had driven to Miami for a meeting and had taken their children. On their way home, the wife was driving at night and everyone else in the car was sleeping. They were coming to an overpass when he saw something on the road; she was driving at 70 miles per hour and started slowing down because she could not see what it was.

All of a sudden she slammed on the brakes because he saw what appeared to be four alien beings. They were moving in a straight line from one side of the highway, going to the other side. There were two tall ones and two much shorter ones, and it looked like they had on a one piece skin-tight outfit that even covered their heads.

When she slammed on the brakes, they all turned their heads toward the car and vanished. They all had oval heads with large eyes. She saw something out of the corner of his eye on the other side of the road and it was gone, like a flash. At this point, the rest of the family began to wake up. She told them what she had seen but they laughed at her.

Source: http://mufoncms.com and; http://www.skyscan.org/

Location: Pinellas County, Florida.
Date: 1986.
Time: Night.

The witness was reading in bed when suddenly the bulb in his lamp began to dim. Thinking it was a bad bulb he turned it off and went to sleep. Still awake he then heard a noise in the kitchen. Upon investigating he found, much to his surprise, that the kitchen window above the sink was completely gone, even the blinds were missing. Only the window frame remained.

Suddenly a small gray figure with a large head began climbing through the window. The witness ran to the front door and looked through the front screen door to see another short gray being standing there; he appeared to be guarding the door, standing there with his hands behind his back. The witness slammed the door and turned around looking for the other creature.

Suddenly he felt a sharp pain behind his left ear and then blacked out. He woke up in his bed, lying on his left side and looking directly at a 3-foot tall white colored being. It had a large head with large coal black oval shaped eyes; no ears were visible, a small nose and a slit for a mouth. The being had a rectangular device on its chest with what appeared to be pockets and buttons on it.

The witness sensed that this being was a female. He then attempted to kick at the creature but was unable to move, he also attempted to grab a knife from the night stand but was not able to either, as he was attempting to do it, and everything went dark. Later he woke up and the beings were gone. All his electrical appliances were flashing, apparently due to a power failure.

Source: Florida MUFON News, Vol. 3 #3.

Location: St. Petersburg, Florida.
Date: March 15, 1986.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

The witness was sitting on her couch watching television when suddenly she felt static electricity that made the hairs of her arms and neck stand up. She then felt something besides her. Looking, she saw a humanoid figure apparently made out of light or energy. You could see right through the figure, and bone like structures were visible. The being spoke something that the witness was not able to understand. It sounded like a phonograph record being played too fast. Ten minutes passed that seemed only seconds for the witness. Afraid, she took her two boys and left the house.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: April 1, 1986.
Time: Late night.

The witness was about 6 or 7 years of age at the time of the encounter. He used to sleep with his mom since his parent's relationship was fragile, so he slept with his mom and younger brother in the same room. He remembers waking up and to his surprise and horror there were three entities standing about 5-6 feet away from the foot of the bed. They were small in size, 2-3ft and had large eyes and very slim bodies.

He described them as looking "like stick figures." The one in the front was the smallest, while the two behind it were a little bit larger. They were not the "typical" gray color, they had a yellowish-whitish luminosity around them. Almost like if their skin and bodies were part of that luminosity. He recalls that the one in the middle was apparently in charge or wanted something from him. The first thing he did was cover his head with the blanket in total fear.

His father worked late on the weekends at a Jewish Temple and he would always come home around 3:00 a.m. or later. So moments after seeing this sight, he heard his dad coming home. The moment he heard him open the door he ran out of bed and asked his dad if he could sleep with him. His dad used to sleep on the sofa. What was odd was that his dad always used to turn the television on and then fall asleep watching it. Yet that night he took his suit off and went right to bed on the couch with the witness. He fell asleep immediately.

Moments later after his dad had fallen asleep, the entities reappeared. This time they approached the witness, who felt

vulnerable on the couch since he didn't have a blanket, so they continued to approach to the point where he was frozen with fear and all he remembers was kicking one of them.

He doesn't recall anything after that until that morning that he awoke and told his mom what had happened. She asked him to draw what he had seen and she was shocked at what he drew because apparently she had also seen something very similar when she was a child in Cuba. Later his younger brother told his mom that he had seen "the frying pan" flying around in the room; he described the pan as shiny like chrome. According to the main witness both his mother and he have weird red marks on the back of their necks.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Jay, Florida.
Date: June, 1986.
Time: Late night.

The main witness was sleeping with her young daughter, who was suffering from an in-operable cancerous brain tumor, in her bedroom, when she suddenly awoke to see three cloaked beings that were standing at the foot of their bed, apparently communicating with each other but not with the witness. When the witness attempted to reach over to touch her daughter, she realized that she was unable to move. All she could do was move her eyes.

The beings then came over to the side of her bed and a very peaceful feeling came over her, the being that was directly opposite to the witness right shoulder bent over and touched her daughter, and everything went quiet and the witness memory ended at this point.

The next day her daughter experienced a massive nosebleed she apparently expelled a very large blood clot from her nose, almost gagging her. A few months later the witness took her daughter for a new C T scan. Soon she was surprised to learn that her daughter's tumor was completely gone; apparently removed by a laser, according to her doctor (name deleted). Her daughter is

now cancer free.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Brooksville, Florida.
Date: June 6, 1986.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witnesses were driving at about 40 mph on a back-road when they saw an object hovering in the sky shaped like a disc sideways, and with flashing lights. Both were terrified as the object had already followed them on several occasions; the object would leave as soon as another vehicle came by and would return to follow the witnesses once the other car was gone.

Soon the witnesses came upon an open field and saw a bright circle of light on the ground and within the circle of light a group of “people” standing around. They sped up and left the area.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: April, 1987.
Time: Late night.

A woman returned to bed after a bathroom visit and momentarily became aware of a brilliant light in the room. She then saw a column of white light (a rainbow of colors within) protruding down through the ceiling, within which floated a 3-3 ½ foot humanoid.

The being, suspended near the ceiling throughout, was described as having an oversized head, gray skin, no hair, black almond shaped eyes, a slit mouth, nostrils without a discernible nose and long arms.

It wore a tight-fitting jumpsuit of dark olive "fuzzy" material which extended over both hands and feet. The woman leapt out of bed, turned on a lamp, and engaged the being in a fixed stare without communication for several minutes.

Finally she yelled, "Get out of here!" Immediately, the beam began to "boil" and the entity exhibited a climbing/swimming motion as it ascended through the ceiling. (The witness has experienced paranormal incidents throughout her lifetime).

Source: Joe Barron, MUFON Journal #264.

Location: Arcadia, Florida.
Date: October 19, 1987.
Time: Early morning.

An elderly female motorist came upon a circular metallic object with a row of windows hovering over a wooded area, near a bridge that the witness was crossing. Several humanoid figures could be seen standing at the windows. No sound was reported.

Source: Donald M. Ware, MUFON.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: November 11, 1987.
Time: Sundown.

Ed Walters observed a UFO in the sky, which prompted him to take his Polaroid camera and shoot four photographs of the event, apparently within three to four minutes of each other.

At this point he ran out of film and there was some delay before he took the fifth photograph. At the time of taking the fifth photograph, Walters revealed that he went into the street to take another picture when he suddenly found himself frozen in a blue beam of light; his eyes would not move, he could not breathe properly and felt that he was dying. He was apparently physically lifted off the road by the beam and held by a very strong force.

He heard a voice in his head telling him that he would not be harmed. He then received a very bizarre impression; he described it as if he was flipping through the pages of a book, showing him pictures of dogs. Suddenly the object and the beam were no longer in sight and Walters fell to the ground from about 3 feet.

According to Walters, his wife helped him pick the Polaroid pictures from the drive and she commented that he was “reeking with a smell of cinnamon and ammonia.”

On the same day a Mrs. Zammit apparently saw the blue beam, and reported it to the newspaper. Another couple, Charles I. Somerby and his wife Doris apparently spotted the same or similar UFO in the sky at around the same time Walters took the

photographs.

Source: Donald M. Ware, Charles D. Flanagan, and Gary A. Watson.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: November 20, 1987.
Time: Late afternoon.

Ed Walters heard a humming noise, which he described as being the same sound as when he was levitated from the road on the earlier encounter. Shortly after this; from his front porch, he heard a voice which he could not understand, but which he thought might be an African dialect.

Then the UFO returned and a computer like voice instructed Walters to "step forward." He took a sixth photograph but heard a command in a Spanish sounding voice; "Photographs are prohibited." He ignored this and indeed apparently voiced a comment such as "The hell they are."

Ignoring the warning, he took three more photographs and then received a similar impression to that he had received nine days earlier with the pictures of dogs, except this time he seemed to observe a catalogue of atrocious and disgusting nude women, shortly after the object disappeared. The object apparently began to glow and then took off in a vertical direction.

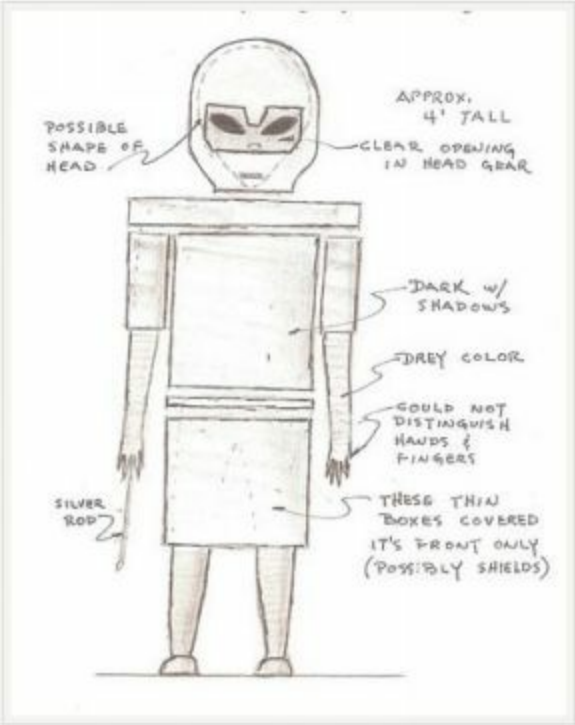
Source: Donald M. Ware, Charles D. Flanagan, and Gay A. Watson.

Location: Destin, Florida.
Date: November 25, 1987.
Time: Night.

A boy was sleeping on the couch late at night when a short robot-like entity approached and apparently floated him up into a hovering disc-shaped object that was above a nearby clearing in the woods. He was then taken into a larger object. He remembered being medically examined onboard the craft. He was apparently picked up the next day also and given a post hypnotic suggestion that made his throat hurt when he talked about the incident.

Source: Donald M. Ware, MUFON.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: December 2, 1987.
Time: 3:30 a.m.


POSSIBLE SHAPE OF HEAD
APPROX. 4' TALL
CLEAR OPENING IN HEAD GEAR
DARK W/ SHADOWS
GREY COLOR
COULD NOT DISTINGUISH HANDS & FINGERS
SILVER ROD
THESE THIN BOXES COVERED IT'S FRONT ONLY (POSSIBLY SHIELDS)

At 3:00 a.m. Ed Walters had heard some strange voices that spoke Spanish. Thirty minutes later his dog started barking, he went to check the porch area and while pulling a blind, he saw a 4-foot tall being with large almond shaped eyes looking at him. The being wore some type of shield over its head, chest, and lower body and was holding a lighted rod in its right hand.

The being turned around and ran towards a nearby open field. The witness was chasing the creature when he was suddenly struck by a blue beam of light; he was unable to move his legs and he fell to the ground, it felt as if the beam was holding him down. When he was finally able to move, he ran back to the house and grabbed his camera and photographed a large bowl-shaped craft with

darkened portholes and an illuminated orange ring on the bottom, he could also see the beam of blue light shining down on the ground.

Source: Donald Ware, Walter Andrus, and Charles D. Flannigan, Mufon Journal #239.

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: Late 1987.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The witness was in bed facing the wall, when he suddenly had a feeling someone was watching him. He thought it was his mother because he was supposed to be sleeping and had the light on, so he looked behind him and there was a little gray type figure staring at him. He was paralyzed flat on his back on the bed as the creature walked over to him and put a small metal rectangle that resembled an upside down American flag but it was all black and silver; the object was placed on the witness's left temple.

In the blink of an eye it appeared and felt as if he was standing on the surface of the moon with the gray humanoid standing about 3-4 feet in front of him. He could see the Earth over the humanoid's right shoulder. He remembered thinking that the humanoid was too small to be the devil and decided to attack it. But there was an invisible wall between them and when he attacked the wall he was unable to break through.

The gray began to communicate with him telepathically, and the witness knew that the humanoid "hated him and all humans" somehow it showed the witness the Earth being destroyed. The witness felt as if he was being tortured and suddenly found himself back in his bed, now able to move again, with the humanoid creature standing next to the bed looking at his bedroom window which was totally open.

The witness looked out the window and saw two large orange reptilian-like creatures with horizontal gills in place of a mouth and nose. Their eye cavities were shaped like humans but they had bags under their eyes which were sunken in and had brown

sclera's, green irises and black vertical pupils and when he looked in the eyes he felt "an emotional overload." Somehow the witness felt that the reptilians were upset at the gray humanoid. Soon he was able to jump out of bed and ran to his parent's bedroom.

Source: John Hayes webmaster@ufoinfo.com

Location: Several miles of the coast of Florida, Atlantic Ocean.
Date: 1988.
Time: Afternoon.

Professional scuba diver Robert Froster was diving alone looking for mysterious undersea formations, when he noticed a disturbance in the water. When he turned to look, he saw a vague, shadowy figure slashing toward him. All around him the water had begun to churn wildly, and clouds of sediment were swirling.

As the creature rushed toward him, it appeared to undulate, rather than glide. When the fast moving form got to within 20 yards of him, he noticed something odd about it. Appendages like arms, seemed to be reaching out toward him, and the end of each arm appeared to be sharply talon hands.

He then saw the creature in full view. He observed an unmistakable pair of breasts, long flowing hair, smooth skin, and scaled tail from the waist down. It appeared to be half woman, half fish. Froster said, “I’ve never seen such evil hate in the eyes of any human or animal before.” Before the creature could reach him, Froster shot up toward the surface and was able to scamper over the side of his craft to safety. He never saw the creature again.

Source: E. Randall Floyd, ‘Great Southern Mysteries.’

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: January 12, 1988.
Time: 5:25 p.m.

Ed Walters was in his pickup truck on US 98 when an object appeared ahead of him shining a white beam of light through the windshield, partially paralyzing his forearms and hands. He stopped the truck to the side of the road. He now felt numb and his arms were stinging. The object approached quickly and now hovered 3-feet above the roadway. The witness was able to grab his shotgun and exited the truck, attempting to crawl under it.

At this point the object brightened and it came closer. The witness was again hit on the back of his legs by a white beam of light. The object now began rotating and a blue beam of light appeared under it. The beam apparently deposited five small beings on the roadway; all wore some type of shield-like coverings had large black oval-shaped eyes and carried glowing rods. The beings now walked towards the witness, who then managed to crawl back into the truck and was somehow able to start it, he then drove quickly away from the area at high speed.

Source: Donald Ware, Walter Andrus, and Charles Flannigan, MUFON Journal #239.

Location: Gulf Islands, West coast of Florida.
Date: Spring 1988.
Time: Daytime.

A disc-shaped craft; mostly dome-shaped or with a large dome, crashed on the shore near the waters of the Gulf of Mexico. The cause of the crash was unknown. But it was most likely shot down by an experimental SDI weapon, delivered to the area due to the intense UFO activity around Gulf Breeze at the time. The electromagnetic weapon caused the object to lose altitude at very high speed. The disk partially embedded itself in the sand, with its doors open.

Several dead bodies (gray dwarfs) were found inside and at least one alien survivor was found outside, that had been trying to escape but was captured by the US military. A human woman (an abductee) was also found (Leah A. Haley). Her memory was later erased by chemicals and hypnosis and closely monitored by the military. The disk was possibly moved to Eglin Air range or some other nearby base, where the preliminary examination of the craft was conducted.

Source: Leah Haley, 'Lost was the Key,' Anton Anfalov.
Additional information received in October 1, 2005:

In January 1988, following numerous registered UFO sightings in NW Florida, the US military/government deployed a special blimp (dirigible) carrying radar in the air above the Pensacola/Gulf Breeze area. The blimp stayed there for over three months. At that time, Mr. George Roberts, representing Eglin Air Force Base public affairs, said the Army was conducting some

research. The attention as to the purpose of this special radar was in part due to the record setting UFO sightings that had begun in that area in November-December 1987.

As suspected, the real purpose of that airborne radar was more to spy for UFOs, including the low flying UFOs than for drug air traffic. As the UFO sightings continued, 150 foot portable towers were deployed in various locations; even on local parking lots, and also received local media attention. Detachments of US Army, Air Force and Navy were involved in operation to track and secretly report the UFO sightings both from land, air and the Gulf of Mexico.

A secret order was issued to try to shoot down one of the UFOs. The military finally experienced success in March 1988, when a UFO was tracked down and shot down. The US Navy ship (a frigate or a cruiser) patrolling along the Florida Alabama shore in the Mexican Gulf less than a mile from the beach shore, was informed about a UFO approaching from the north, it detected the low flying UFO on radar and then visually at a close distance, and fired a missile at it. The object was very close to the ship, in a direct path, so it was a direct hit.

After impact, the UFO plummeted to Earth near the gulf shore. Retrieval Navy teams were quickly dispatched to the crash site by motor vessel and then by helicopter and arrived at the crash site in a matter of minutes. Personnel were wearing gas masks, as a precautionary measure against possible biological or chemical intoxication. They found the crashed spacecraft on the sand, right on the beach close to the water. The UFO was a dome-shaped metallic craft about 20-30ft in diameter; it was titled sideways to the ground partially buried in the sand with an opened walkway inside at ground level.

Inside the UFO was slightly damaged as a result of the missile explosion. Inside there were chairs, control panels and a large

window-like screen, totally transparent from inside. Outside a human woman was found walking around the craft in a state of shock, with head injuries. Her name was later established as Leah A. Haley from Tennessee, who had been abducted by the aliens. One surviving alien attempted to escape the crash site but was quickly captured. The creature was about 4 ft. tall, with chalky colored whitish skin with a grayish tint, a long narrow neck, large head and big black eyes.

Another two aliens of the same type were found inside the craft on the cabin floor dead. The woman was warned not to move and to remain still. The surviving alien creature was then put into a helicopter and promptly delivered to the US Navy ship. The dazed woman was put on a motorboat and also brought to the ship. Leah then saw the creature lying on the deck. The humanoid wanted her to help him, speaking telepathically, fearing that the military would kill him, but she couldn't since the military was holding her.

She was then brought downstairs inside the ship to the medical compartment; there she was given first aid by a female sailor and interrogated there by a man named Martin. She was very sick and was concerned about the alien but was told that they would "take care of him." Haley was then brainwashed by a special military hypnosis method, her memories were erased with drugs and hypnosis (and later restored by counter hypnosis).

Many years afterward, she was closely monitored by the military who was interested in her abduction experiences. The crash site was quickly secured and the UFO was immediately removed and hidden in Pensacola Naval Air Station or at Eglin Air Force Base where a research team arrived from Wright Patterson and conducted a preliminary examination of the alien craft.

Soon after that, the craft was moved by helicopter and then loaded upon a flatbed truck and moved at night to the UFO/alien research complex at Groom Lake Nevada, or the famous "Area

51." The surviving alien being was examined on board the US Naval ship and then probably moved to an isolated hangar at Pensacola. The fact is that the Joint Chiefs of Staff visited Pensacola Naval Air Station in August 1988 and were escorted into a hangar that was under extremely high security and temporarily air-conditioned. The capture alien probably died in captivity a year after the crash.

The dead bodies of the other two aliens were quickly moved from Pensacola to Wright Patterson AFB by aircraft and kept in an underground facility at the base in Ohio, along with the bodies of other crashed UFOs. As a counter act the aliens supposedly abducted a military man and kept him in an underground base. Leah Haley apparently saw him when she was abducted again. In November 16, 1988, a US Naval Tomcat F-14 approached a huge triangular UFO and was taken inside, supposedly the aliens wanted to bargain with the military pilot but the US government refused.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: May 1, 1988.
Time: 1:20 a.m.

Ed Walters found himself walking along a dirt path in a dark wooded area. He soon saw a hovering, lighted object overhead and attempted to photograph it. Soon he was surrounded by several figures that grabbed him from behind. The creatures seemed to move in short bursts of speed.

He remembers falling down and then being surrounded by at least twenty creatures. Each one equipped with a silver rod like object and covered with a box type suit. He was unable to move. The creatures picked him up and move him. He noticed that their hands felt rough, like snakeskin. A burning spiral of pain twisted down his spine like an electrical shock. Suddenly he was able to move again. The creatures then scattered around him.

He felt a voice in his head that constantly talked to him, calling him by the name of "Zehaas." He rolled on the sand and tried to grab the nearest creature but missed. He then rushed the creatures, which had now formed a circle around him. He began to struggle, but one of the creatures rushed forward and touched him on the shoulder with one of the silver rods, causing a white flash.

He was then hit repeatedly with the silver rods, at times causing pain. He continued to struggle and fell backwards on top of one of the creatures; he then noticed that the creature wore a helmet. The creature began to struggle and a sour smell, like mildew filled Walters's nostrils. Finally the struggle ended and Walters became unconscious. Upon waking up he found himself in a round hazy room, where he was then apparently examined.

Source: Ed Walters, ‘UFO Abductions in Gulf Breeze.’

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: August, 1988.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

A couple watched from their living room window; a tall humanoid figure that was entirely dressed in black, standing in front of their house. The figure was strongly built and was wearing a hood-like outfit over his head. The figure began walking slowly south and the husband jumped into his truck and began following it. The dark figure suddenly ran and turned the corner into a dead end street. The witness quickly drove behind it, thinking that it was now cornered but as he turned into the street, the figure was nowhere in sight. It had nowhere to go but it had simply vanished.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Oak Hill, Florida.
Date: January, 1989.
Time: After 11:00 p.m.

The witness had gone to bed around 11:00 p.m. and sometime in the early hours awoke to find five figures standing at the floor of the bed. The witness was startled but at the same time felt reassured that nothing harmful would happen. The tallest figure was approximately 7' tall; the next was 6'-61/2 feet tall, the next 5'-5-1/2 feet tall and the next 4'-4-1/2 feet tall the last was 3' tall. They all had monk's robes with hoods on so the witness could not make out any features, they were not menacing in anyway and just stood there observing the witness.

At this point the witness was aware of a 'force field' around the bed, clear opaque, and bluish-green in color. The force field moved in wavy lines up to the ceiling of the bedroom, between the witness and the visitors. The witness recalls that the covers were neatly folded under her arms, with the arms lying atop the covers. (The witness never slept in such manner, not even in the summer).

The witness was flat on her back and felt extremely cold inside the force field. Her arms felt that they would freeze off but she could not move to get them under the covers. She struggled until he finally got her arms underneath her body and some of the covers over her shoulders. The last thing she was aware of was a male voice saying, "she is strong isn't she?" and a female voice saying, "Yes she is." She apparently fell asleep again. The incident was very vivid in her memory in the morning and is convinced it wasn't a dream.

Source: http://mufoncms.com

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: April 4, 1989.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

After seeing a strange humanoid figure in her bedroom earlier on the day, the witness was driving when a huge fireball-like object hovered over her car. Her radio went dead during the encounter.

Source: MUFON Journal #260.

Location: De Land, Florida.
Date: April 29, 1989.
Time: 11:30 p.m.

10-year old Roger S. woke up and saw four entities about 5' 6" tall, standing by the bed. They put Roger on a table like device that had no legs or supports. The table was white, glass-like and about 2' wide and 6' long. The entities put Roger on the table and then floated him over to the bedroom window. They opened the window, and floated the bed along the side of the apartment to a small open field. They then approached a craft that was shaped like two plates; one inverted over the other.

A door opened up on the side of the craft. His next memory was of standing next to a black glass table with buttons on it. The entities had heart-shaped heads with two giant black eyes, two holes for a nose, a slit for a mouth and were gold in color. They spoke to the witness apparently through telepathy. One of the entities pushed a button on the table and the floor lit up. There was a large screen in the room with a panel under it. On the panel there were numerous buttons.

One of the entities pushed a button and the craft went straight up off the ground into the atmosphere, this he saw on the screen. The entities asked Roger what he was, and he replied that he was a human boy. They then took him into another room and showed him a film of his friend Nancy in a hospital. He asked where Nancy was, and they told him that she was on another ship and she will not be reborn because she had been born too many times. He was also shown images of past events and given information on future events. A small floating device approached the witness and apparently took a small skin sample from a sore on one of his

fingers.

He was then taken to another table where a man was sitting up. He was about 30-years old with blond hair and a mustache. He was then directed to another panel where they told him to push the buttons. Soon the smaller object apparently entered a larger craft. It was white inside the larger ship. They removed his nightclothes and gave him a red suit that clung to him. The suit had some writing on it resembling hieroglyphics. He was then taken into another room and was told by the entities that they could make themselves any shape they wanted. They also showed him a map on the wall that was apparently of America.

Soon he was told that he was going to be returned. They left and went into another room that was square and had buttons located in the walls. This room also had a screen on which they showed Roger in bed at home, as his father came into the room to check on him. He was then taken into another room that was described as round or circular in shape. In the middle of the room there was an object that looked like a large clear glass box with two buttons on the side. The entities opened a door on the box and had Roger step into it.

Then closed the door behind him, the entities went to a computer like device and started pushing buttons. At that time a flat, square, red laser type light went down over his head to his shoulders and back up again. He was told that they were taking a brain scan. Soon he went into another room that was all black.

Apparently in this room they projected a 3-D imager or Roger skiing down a slope when he was older. After other preview of future events, Roger was taken into a round room. In this room there were some entities that were different. They looked like the others, but their skin appeared “orange.” Their eyes were blurry black, and they had only three fingers. He asked about them and was told that these were “women.”

Also in this room there was a very large entity that Roger said he only came up to the middle of his thighs. He looked like the others except he was wearing a robe with writing on it. Another entity with blue tight-fitting clothing that was about Roger's height and very muscular was also present. There was another alien somewhat smaller than the larger one and wearing a black cape and a helmet. All three left the room while Roger was still there.

After some questioning about reproduction, he was taken into another very large room. This room had a lot of glass cages with different animals in them. Some of the animals were normal Earth animals, but others were bizarre mixtures of different animals. Soon Roger was taken into the smaller craft, which then left the large craft and flew back to Earth. The aliens took him back into his house through the front door and led him into his room. All during the encounter, Roger was followed by a small red sphere or probe. In one of the rooms he was shown a screen, in which he saw humans wearing uniforms with NASA emblems that were apparently experimenting on some aliens laying on cots or beds.

Source: James S. Greenen.

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: Summer 1989.
Time: Various.

Rene Revilla had bought a piece of property very close to the East Everglades and had encountered differed type of phenomena in the area. Twice during the course of the summer a tall stranger who asked him different questions as to his purposes in the area visited him.

The stranger was described as a Nordic type man, very strong and tall, with immaculate features, and always wearing a gray suit and tie. He seemed to have some type of accent that the witness could not place. The two times he arrived at the ranch the witness did not see the mode of transportation, he was apparently gone by the time the witness went out the door to see him off.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Tampa, Florida.
Date: June, 1989.
Time: Afternoon.

18-year old Michelle Kripps was at the apartment swimming pool and suddenly felt like someone was watching her. She looked down and noticed at the time she was looking at herself asleep on the lounge chair. She then saw what appeared to be a silver looking ball. Moments later this ball turned into a man. He had blond hair, eyes that looked like a tiger's eyes, real tall and slender, and he communicated via telepathy.

She recalled going onboard a ship where she saw many jars on a counter with little babies in them. Her family and boyfriend have also experienced many weird things around the house. They have seen blue lights that have come out of nowhere and strange shadows on the walls. The tall blond humanoid told her that the AIDS virus was man-made and was done in order to control the population.

Source: CAUS PCES (Citizens against UFO Secrecy).

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: August 7, 1989.
Time: Night.

Katharina Wilson was lying in bed at home suffering from excruciating chest pains, related to a lightning strike she had suffered earlier on that same day. Suddenly she found herself lying on her back on a table, still suffering terrible pain. As she watched from a dissociated state, gray type aliens cut a square into her chest and attached a black mechanism with several extensions to the hole in her chest.

When the pain became particularly intense, the beings telepathically told her, “We are repairing your heart.” The next morning Katharina woke up with a sore chest, but not scar was visible anywhere and her pain was gone.

Source: Preston Dennett, ‘UFO Healings.’

Location: Miami Lakes, Dade County, Florida.
Date: Late summer 1989.
Time: Night.

The witness, who lived near an old Nike missile base, suddenly woke up to a tremendous noise in her bedroom. The house felt like it was shaking and a very strong wind was coming in through the previously closed window. She was unable to move, even as something told her to look out the window.

She was able to remember brief details of having apparently visited an underwater location where she along with other humans were made to cross what appeared to have been a pool of water that had steps leading out of it.

After walking through a passage, a short heavy set being wearing some kind of peculiar outfit, appeared. For some reason the witness thought this being as somewhat 'comical.' This being spoke to the witness and the others, possibly telling them about future events, but was then told that they would be unable to remember the conversation.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Brevard County, Florida.
Date: Fall 1989.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

The witness and his sister were driving on isolated Nova Road when he had to stop in order to relieve himself. After about 20 seconds, his sister mentioned that someone was coming. After that he heard branches breaking to the side of the road in the woods. He glanced towards the direction of the sound and saw a tall dark creature running toward the car. The creature was about 7-8 feet tall. Scared, the witness ran back into his car. The creature ran upright like a man, and was very dark. The witness drove away to see the creature standing in the road looking at them.

Source: Scott McNabb.

Location: Near Apalachicola National Forest, Leon County, Florida.
Date: Fall 1989.
Time: Night.

One night the witness woke up in a slight panic, something was going on. When he opened his eyes, he saw a red beam of light shining in through the window next to where he had been sleeping. It was moving around like a searchlight might. He jumped up to look out the window. His first thought was; "This is it." It was not airplane, or a helicopter, but unmistakably a UFO. His second thought was; "Run!" He ran as far as the opposite side of the room where he crouched down near the floor with his back against the wall. He guessed he thought he would be safer inside than out, after all the UFO was outside.

As he looked at the window, a small ball came flying through it. It made a little dip then flew towards the ceiling. As it flew it 'emerged' into a dome-shaped framework about 5 feet across, composed of grayish looking bars with a small apparatus of sorts on top. Then it stopped suddenly and tilted slightly towards the ceiling. The witness then started seeing sparkles of light under the frame. These sparkles became more numerous until, in a matter of about three seconds, a being was 'formed.'

This being, he assumed it was a being only because it had a human shape, was approximately 8 feet tall, entirely covered by a brownish-tan cloth and had straps around his neck, waist, wrists and ankles. The terrified witness felt he had seen enough when he suddenly perceived a telepathic message that said; "He is going to reveal himself," however at this point the witness apparently blacked out and that's all he remembers.

Everything went black, he could apparently still see but there was nothing to see, no being, no room, nothing. His next memory is being in the process of getting up off the floor. He felt pretty good and thought of going back to bed. He laid in the bed for 15 or 20 minutes, thinking very calmly what had just happened, like it had been the most normal thing in the world. He suddenly forgot the event only to remember it again two years later while living in another part of the city.

Source: http://www.floridaufonetwork.com/strange-encounters.html

Location: Near Kissimmee, Florida.
Date: December, 1989.
Time: Midnight.

While on a business trip to Florida the witness was staying at the famous Disney World Contemporary Hotel resort. That night she arrived late to the room feeling exhausted. Suddenly her back proceeded to go into a spasm like she had never experienced before. In an effort to get some relief she sprawled on the floor at the foot of the bed and began performing some deep breathing exercises, her feet were facing the sliding glass doors.

She had no recollection of falling asleep when something caused her to rise up on her elbow and looked towards the door, to her amazement, in front of the door stood a form about three to five feet high. It appeared to be made out of energy and light. It was something like the shape of an elongated light bulb. She could not see anything resembling arms or legs, but it did have a face with only the hint of eyes, nose and a mouth. It more closely resembled an embryo than a fully developed being. Fear immediately took over the witness. She then found herself standing up without recalling when she did, unable to move or make a sound.

Within seconds she was told telepathically, "I am not here to hurt you. I am here to tell you something." Immediately the fear subsided and the witness answered telepathically, "I am not ready to hear it." At this point the witness suddenly lay down, rolled over and went to sleep. She woke up the next morning clearly remembering the incident.

Source: Whitley Strieber and Anne Strieber 'The Communion

Letters.’

Location: Near Miami, Florida.
Date: December 8, 1989.
Time: 4:30 a.m.

A security guard name Arias was patrolling the Colonial Palms shopping center just south of the city, when he encountered three very tall beings standing in the parking lot area. The beings were described as at least seven-foot, five inches tall, thin, with large heads, and huge cat-like eyes. The guard ran to the closest payphone and dialed the emergency number. A police unit was dispatched but a search of the immediate vicinity failed to locate anything.

Source: Miami Herald, Police Reports, and Personal investigation.

Location: Miami-Dade County, Florida.
Date: Late December, 1989.
Time: Late night.

A woman living in the West Kendall area remembers apparently waking up one night lying on a hard table inside a brightly lit fluorescent room. In front of her stood a five-foot two-inch tall woman with black hair made up in a bun and with beautiful piercing blue eyes. The woman wore a white gown like outfit and communicated with the witness in a pleasant voice. The witness could see other indistinctive figures standing in the room; these appeared to be wearing aviator type suits.

At one point an instrument with a two-prong tip was inserted in her right calf causing excruciating pain. The witness later woke up in her bed feeling extremely groggy and with a strange metallic taste in her mouth. Two red marks, round in shape were visible on her calf.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Navarre, Florida.
Date: April, 1990.
Time: Night.

A woman and her husband and young son were walking along a deserted beach when they suddenly saw a green light lift out of the water. The beach lit up in a circle around her in a yellow and white glow and she could six or seven alien figures (not described) standing in a circle around her. She looked around in terror and could not see her son. Her husband was at the edge of the circle of light with some black figures holding on to him. She tried to scream but could not; one of the aliens, whom she apparently recognized, kept telling her (telepathically) to "calm down, you know it is useless to fight."

It seems that she was taking to the green light in the water. Soon she found herself standing in a room filled with white fog. There were two men behind her and they were all naked. The floor was very shiny and metallic and looked very hard. At the end of a long hall she could see two stainless steel doors. She was crying and very scared while one of the men kept yelling hysterically. She then saw, standing in front of her, a pair of brown shoes and the bottom of legs dressed in green scrubs.

She looked up and saw a "human" doctor there. He had pale skin with freckles everywhere, reddish hair cut short and glasses, and green scrubs with what appeared to be bloodstains. Next to him stood a dark gray alien, as tall as her and holding a container of fluid, it was murky and a tube ran out of it and attached to his neck. The doctor showed no emotion. She was made to look into the container where she saw a tiny baby, big head, pencils for arms and legs; the tube was attached to it.

The next second she was on a table, with something either on her head or over her head, a bright light. Her legs were bent at the knees and covered with a white sheet. There were other people on other beds. The doctor was standing behind her to the left. The alien was in front of her between her knees with the container, the alien told her, “don’t fight it, go with the pain, go with the pain.”

Then she was back on the beach, it was dark and she could see her husband and her son standing close to her.

Source: Gregory Avery, MUFON.

Location: Miami Lakes, Florida.
Date: Middle of August, 1990.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

A couple sleeping in bed were awakened by the sound of their back door opening and closing and footsteps leading to their bedroom. Both were unable to move from their bed and were curiously unafraid. The husband then saw three tall heavyset figures appear at the bedroom door. (The wife was faced down and did not see them). The figures were humanoid and dressed in black glittery coveralls. They seemed to be wearing some type of headgear that covered their faces.

One of the figures then approached the bed and looked down briefly at the husband who noticed that the figure had five large thick fingers inside a gloved hand. The figure then walked back and joined the other two and all three then left. Both witnesses then went back to sleep.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Cape Canaveral, Florida.
Date: 1991.
Time: Evening?

While monitoring a space shuttle mission, in the secret Mission Control Center at the Kennedy Space Center, Clark McClelland was flabbergasted to observe an entity that was eight to nine feet in height in the open Space Shuttle pay load area while it was in Earth orbit. The entity was very tall, much taller than the two NASA astronauts floating near it. He could estimate the height due to being familiar with the sizes of the interior of the Pay Load Bay of the shuttle.

He was not able to view all facial features, other than thinking he recognize two eyes, a nose and since it had a large helmet on, nothing else was evident. It was in a body tight type uniform space suit. He saw it at a distance on a 27 inch TV monitor. It appeared that the NASA astronauts were familiar with the entity. The entity appeared to be communicating with the two NASA astronauts. There was some NASA commentary, from the Houston Space Center, but there was no mention of the entity. Following a few statements, the audio discontinued, and he could not recall if he heard any other comments.

McClelland was in a secret monitoring office, and it may have been their mistake in Houston Mission Control to allow his monitor to view the incident. He could not say anything else other than that. It suddenly was on one of his several monitors. He had several to observe various shuttle operations while in progress. He also observed many UFOs flying near the shuttle on many missions. The STS-48, the famous shuttle missions when they took several ‘shots’ at escaping UFOs; he was on duty for that amazing

incident. NASA said it was ice crystals.

A large single, unknown spacecraft was safely in orbit behind the shuttle. It appeared as a somewhat short-winged object and did not appear to have been used as a spacecraft for traveling stellar distances. It appeared to be too small for that and probably would not be capable of deep space flight other than on board another more sophisticated carrier craft designed to be used for deep space flight.

He witnessed this astounding event for a total of one minute and seven seconds by keeping the lapsed time on his astronaut watch. He wrote a detailed report, the report was not forwarded to the NASA mission launch director. He had no witnesses and had he made an official report, which he did not, it may have caused him job difficulties. About two months following the incident, he was informed of another report by another aerospace engineer.

This person was also involved in the launching of space shuttles. This shuttle engineer observed a similar entity, eight to nine feet tall, inside the space shuttle crew compartment as it orbited earth. It was slouched over to protect its head from hitting the shuttle's overhead structure. Again, it was communicating with two much smaller NASA astronauts. Neither the United States Space Program nor any other foreign Space Program known on Earth constructs their spacecrafts to accommodate such physically large entities.

Source: Clark McClelland, http://www.stargate-chronicles.com

Location: Gainesville, Florida.
Date: June 15, 1991.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

The two witnesses had gone into the woods outside the Gainesville Job Corps Center. As they were walking towards a campsite, one of the men stopped and claimed he had seen two werewolf-like beings float by, the other witness did not see this since he had been looking down at the time. They continued walking, when they spotted an object on the ground. It was roughly saucer-shaped and it was silent.

They advanced slowly towards the object when it suddenly disappeared. As the witnesses moved on, an uncontrollable fear suddenly took hold of them and they began running away from the area. One of the men looked over his shoulder to see a tall, dark; large headed being wearing a dark robe with its hand folded in front of it. The witnesses did not stop and did not return to the area.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Pompano Beach, Florida.
Date: September, 1991.
Time: Night.

The main witness was living with his mother and brother in a hotel with a small balcony that faced the Atlantic Ocean. He remembers waking up late one night and walking outside to the balcony where his brother was already sitting on a beach chair facing the ocean. There was no noise and no wind. When he looked down on the beach he saw several strange human-shaped figures glowing red, walking along the beach. The red glow looked like when you take a flashlight and place it against your hand causing the other side of the hand to glow red.

He then noticed an odd shaped gray/black cube-shaped UFO with yellow lights moving very slowly between two large hotels that were to the right of his hotel. His brother appeared awake but seemed dazed. The witness does not recall anything else but did speak to his brother (12 at the time) years later who also remembered seeing the figures and the object.

Source: http://mufoncms.com

Location: St. Petersburg, Florida.
Date: 1992.
Time: Night.

The witness had been attending Stetson Law School and lived across the bay in Tampa. Usually a handful of law students would always get together every Tuesday night at a friend's house to play poker. One such night he drove to the house and arrived a little early. He parked the car in the front and walked around to the back door, which was normally used as the main entrance. He saw his friend's car in the driveway and the lights were on in the house. The back door, which would normally be open on poker night, was locked and no one answered when he knocked and called out.

So after knocking on the back door a few times, he decided to go to the front door. The front door was locked as well and after a minute he decided to try the back door again. As he was walking around the house to the back door again, he suddenly stopped dead in his tracks. The hair on the back of his neck rose and he felt as if he was being watched and in grave danger. Then he spun his head and looked directly at the windows of his friend's car parked in the driveway.

To this day he is not sure what he saw. Through the windshield he thought he saw a humanoid form. It was about four feet high, but its body was entirely dark, almost shadow-like. It didn't appear to have a neck, but the thing he remembers the most were the two huge eyes staring right at him. Those eyes were as big as the palms of his hands and were lidless and clear without pupils. He could not see any other visible features on its face except for the eyes.

According to the witness he had never been terrified of

anything before in his life, but that night he turned around and ran in fear of his life. He drove off and didn't look back and across the bay back to his place. Once he was home, he had to turn on all the lights in his home and pull out his handgun and load a round in the chamber. He also wrote a letter to his best friend about what he had seen in case something happened to him.

The odd thing is that the next day, his friends asked why he didn't show up to poker night. He told them he had come early and knocked and called out on both doors. His friend said he was home and some other people were there already, but no one heard him.

Source: Your True Tales, August, 2009.
Comments: Did the witness momentarily enter a parallel plane of existence, where he encountered an unfriendly entity?

Location: Leesburg, Florida.
Date: January 20, 1992.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

George A. Siessel suddenly woke up feeling some kind of female presence lying on top of his chest. As he tried to rise up from bed he felt the entity's arms on either side of his arms. The entity's grip was very strong, and completely immobilized him. Frightened, Siessel visualized a cross of light superimposed on his body while intoning a prayer, hoping to remove the presence and discovered that the weight of the unwanted visitor and the feeling of being restricted disappeared. (Succubus??)

Source: Mark Chorvinsky, Fate, January, 1993.

Location: South Dade County, Florida.
Date: May, 1992.
Time: Late afternoon.

Katherine Francovich was walking her two large “attack trained dogs” on leashes through a deserted grove of leafless lime trees, when she heard a very loud noise. Turning toward the noise, she saw a small humanoid standing by a tree.

The being had grayish/pink skin, non-porous and almost plastic like. It stood about 4-feet 9-inches tall. It wore a snug fitting metallic looking outfit that clearly showed the shape of its body. The upper part of the being’s head was disproportionately wide; the eyes were huge, black, and almond-shaped, with no whites or pupils visible. It had two tiny nostrils and its lips were very small and not well defined. Its ears seemed to be dropped down a little bit, very small and pressed flat against the head.

The arms were very long, without muscle tone, very skinny, extending into very long six-fingered hands. Its neck was thin looking, the shoulders not well defined. It had a very slender frame and what appeared to be a small potbelly. But incredibly, its thighs were over-developed, with well-defined bulging muscles on its legs. Its feet however were small. On its feet it had what looked like a cloth boot, made out of the same metallic material it wore for its clothes.

Francovich and the humanoid stared at each other for a while. Her two dogs, normally aggressive, just sat down quietly in the presence of the being. Suddenly the being began to run, at a stunning speed, leaping with very little effort. The witness and her dogs ran after it, running a distance of several city blocks.

Finally they came to a kind of tunnel that was formed from

densely growing vines on dead trees, the being then darted into it and disappeared. At that same moment a powerful sulfuric stench became apparent, causing the witness to stop in her tracks. The witness felt there were other beings hiding in the bushes and quickly left the area along with her dogs.

Source: CNI News, quoting Linda Moulton Howe.

Location: South Dade County, Florida.
Date: Middle of May, 1992.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

Katherine Francovich was sitting in her living room, shortly after her first encounter, talking on the telephone with a friend. All the lights were turned off in the apartment. All four dogs lay on the floor sound asleep. As she listened to the friend on the phone, she stared out through the window.

Suddenly her attention was drawn to the ceiling. A mint green cloud, appeared at the junction of the ceiling and wall, opposite to where she sat. It slowly spread across the ceiling and down the wall, expanding exactly like a thick cloud of morning dew. The mint-green cloud expanded and swirled throughout the entire room, hovering and clinging to the ceiling. Some of it drifted down to the floor, like cigarette smoke settling.

She told her friend on the phone what was going on and before anything else was said she noticed movement outside the window. To her surprise, one of the 'lime grove beings' was peeking through the open window at her.

The curious face peeked through the corner of the screen, in an almost child-like manner, with big almond-shaped eyes. Instantly Francovich identified this being as a female, which seemed obvious to her from the feminine characteristics of her face. Within a few moments, she shifted her body slightly over to the center of the window.

At this moment the witness became aware of the fact that there was another being with her. A smaller one who peeked around the right hand side of her body, as if too timid to stand next to her. The shy being was a male that kept taking a peek and then ducking

behind the safety of the female, only to wait a moment before daring another quick glance. The swirling green cloud continued to float in her living room, directly above her.

All this time the witness kept telling her stunned friend what was going on over the phone. For some unexplained reason her dogs never woke up.

At one point the female raised her hand in slow motion and gently placed it on the screen. The palm of her hand was facing the witness, with the fingers spread apart. The witness counted six long digits. The witness then placed her hand against the window on the exact same place where the alien had placed hers.

She heard the words; “Protector of life” repeated in her head several times. Then the female turned, with her back facing the witness and leaped off the porch. The young male followed right behind her. All their body movements seemed to be in slow motion and graceful, as if the laws of gravity did not apply. Soon they were gone.

Source: Dave Taub, and K. T. Francovich.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: Summer 1992.
Time: Late night.

Late one night the witness was suddenly awakened by a loud humming noise. He could not move or speak and as he stared at the end of the bed he saw a tiny man in red clothing. The little man's eyes were glowing.

The man went back to sleep and did not see the little man depart. His wife has woken up to humming sounds also but has not seen any entities.

Source: Alien Resistance, Case Files.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: Summer 1992.
Time: Late night.

Faith Lovette suddenly woke up in the middle of the night feeling very afraid. It had been very hot and humid but the room felt very chilly. The streetlights were shining in through the window and she could see the room clearly. She then noticed a strange being standing at the end of the bed. The being had red glowing eyes and red marks on his face and his arms and legs looked a little too small for his body, but he may have been wearing some kind of body armor.

When the being realized that she was awake, he came up to her putting his face very close to hers, eye-to-eye. He then touched her face and hair assuring her that she would not be harmed. The being had some kind of scanning device in his hand that he used to scan her from head to toe. When he was finished he looked at her as if to say he was done, backed up towards the closet and disappeared.

Source: UFOs and Aliens Among us.

Location: North Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: June, 1992.
Time: Late night.

The witness, Norma Martinez, who had been sleeping face down on her bed, suddenly woke up in the middle of the night feeling a tremendous weight on her back. She felt as if someone was squatting on her back and pounding on her lower back with bare fists. She attempted to grab at the creature and felt a rough cloth.

She yelled a prayer and managed to grab the cloth, throwing the short creature to the floor, she looked and saw a short being completely covered in a dark blue hood; no facial features could be seen. The creature then disappeared. The next day there was blood in her urine.

Source: Personal Interview.

Location: North Miami, Florida.
Date: January 27, 1993.
Time: 4:39 a.m.

The main witness had awakened to go to the bathroom and on the way back to the bedroom, she suddenly felt compelled to go to the kitchen and pull up the window. She became afraid then went back to bed. As she turned over in bed she heard the sound of a "train" and what sounded like an electronic door closing. She woke up two hours later and went to take a shower; there she realized that both knees were coated with an unknown white powdery substance. Her son remembered seeing a humanoid figure standing in the doorway and then going back to sleep. No other details were recalled.

Source: Karla Turner, PhD, 'Taken.'

Location: North Miami, Florida.
Date: Early March, 1993.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness was staying at the home of a friend when she suddenly woke up from a deep sleep. She had been sleeping on the sofa by the window. A bright light suddenly appeared at the window then a bright square or "portal" of light entered the room.

A figure now emerged from the portal and stood looking at the witness. It was described as human-like about 5 ½ feet tall wearing a dark uniform and helmet with visor. The witness suddenly made a slight movement, this seemed to startle the figure that then stepped back and somersaulted backwards into the bright portal of light. The portal then drifted out the closed living room window and vanished.

Source: Hank Worbetz, Personal Communication.

Location: Chekikah State Park, Dade County, Florida.
Date: Middle of May, 1993.
Time: 2:30 a.m.

Four men traveling on an isolated road at the edge of the State park stopped on the side of the road in order to relieve themselves, when they suddenly felt a strong energy surge through their bodies. The witnesses screamed as they saw a glowing green man-shaped figure standing nearby in the middle of the road. It began walking towards the men who ran into their vehicle and began driving away west on the road. The strange energy force apparently began getting stronger and all felt numb. They then noticed a bright green light at a nearby field; the light was estimated to be size of a football field.

Figures of unknown description could be seen moving back and forth in front of the light. The driver then turned the vehicle around and began to drive away; he was then urged by the others to return to the site. He drove back and at this point two of the men saw two figures with white faces and large bug-like eyes standing behind a wire fence on the nearby field. The panicked witnesses now drove away from the area again; as they left, they saw two maneuvering lights over the area that at one point shone several long white beams of light towards the ground.

Source: Timothy Good, Mel Tennis.

Location: Mountain Lake, Florida.
Date: June, 1993.
Time: Evening.

The two witnesses were fishing on the lake when they suddenly looked around and saw what they thought was a “round house.” The lights coming from the object were different though; greenish and what looked like a television had a beam of light coming out of that just stopped inside. They did see “people” with large heads and long arms; only their shadows though.

They watched in amazement as they realized they couldn’t have been watching a ‘round house’ there, since they would go fishing in the same spot every weekend and never seen anything like it. Around 2 a.m. the witnesses suddenly realized that the object or house was gone, they reported a time lapse of approximately 2 hours in duration.

Source: http://mufoncms.com/

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: July 24, 1993.
Time: Early morning.

The witness suddenly woke up feeling very groggy and heard a peculiar low buzzing sound. Two men came into her bedroom and carried her outside into a waiting, large “military type” truck. The witness was mostly unconscious and groggy during the truck ride. The truck finally entered the side of a large mound or hill through a doorway that opened upwards. The interior was dimly lit and there a strange little being awaited her.

The being was about 3-foot tall with slanted eyes and wore a black hooded cape. The being had a greenish gray complexion and seemed to hover just above the floor, sometimes poking the witness with an unseen instrument. She sensed hostility from the being, which kept circling her and trying to approach her apparently in an attempt to force her to lie down on a nearby metal table. The witness resisted and blacked out, moments later she found herself back on her bed.

Source: Karla Turner PhD. ‘Taken.’

Location: Pensacola, Florida.
Date: August 10, 1993.
Time: Night.

Leah Haley remembered being in the back room of an old house talking with a friend when suddenly a force lifted her up towards the ceiling. Her friend attempted to grab her but could not reach her in time. The higher she went the dizzier she became. Then through what appeared to be some sort of white mist, she saw her friend going about his business as if in a trance. Moments later she was onboard a craft looking out a porthole. She then found herself standing in a field where a short stocky woman was apparently performing magic tricks in front of several other people. The witness next stood in the middle of the field in front of a table that contained clothing.

A female alien with short brown hair, wearing a red-gold black trimmed blouse was standing next to her. Another similar female stood on her right side. She asked one of the females where she was from. Her reply was, “the Pleiades.” She was also told that they had bases on Earth.

Source: Leah A. Haley published articles.

Location: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida.
Date: Fall 1993.
Time: Night.

A couple had gone to the Cross Roads section of the beach in order to watch an expected meteorite shower. The area was first a dune and ravine forest graduating into sandy dunes, and finally the beach. To the right of this trail was a complex of buildings. Upon arriving and during their trek down the sand path, they noticed many child-sized forms carrying what appeared to be flashlights scampering throughout the dunes and wooded ravines.

Glancing behind them, they could see lights and figures coming over the wall and scampering off into the woods and dunes. They could hear distant giggles and chatter. The tide was low on this clear night and the trek down the beach was quite long. Soon after having watched the meteorite shower they decided to have sex. Suddenly in the middle of the act, without speaking or signaling each other they stopped, slowly dressed and stood up.

For some reason the man started looking down the beach northward up in the sky and slowly walked the shoreline. His girlfriend began asking him if he had seen a shooting star but he would not answer. His walk got faster like a jog, still looking up at a certain portion of the sky. He did not see anything, though something was not right in that area. Suddenly the whole area around them was illuminated. 200 ft. away from the couple was seemingly a dead ringer for the biblical picture of God coming through a cloud as light. There was no sound at all. Everything was strangely quiet around them.

Slowly and silently the huge light glided towards them. Eventually they could tell that it was a huge triangle. Incredibly the

craft was moving but it did not seem to be approaching. Eventually the object was somehow above them, above them they could see the object was not one but three, though it acted like one. The light then suddenly blinked out, it just suddenly wasn't there. The normal sounds again return to the shoreline.

Source: UFOINFO, UFO Sighting Report.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: October 9, 1993.
Time: Night.

In a dream-like state the witness remembers seeing a UFO hovering outside her window. The craft had multicolored lights on the bottom and several lighted windows on its perimeter, suddenly from out of the craft a small multicolored sphere shot into the witness room passing through the window glass without breaking it. The small sphere began to gyrate and began releasing a silvery mercury-like material from inside.

The silvery liquid deposited itself on the witnesses now open palms and suddenly in her hands the witness saw what appeared to be a palpitating heart. Her hands suddenly began to burn and at this point the witness woke up from the dream and a light began to illuminate her bedroom. She then noticed on one of walls what appeared to be an illuminated screen about 3x3 meters in size and within the screen, a man appeared that seemed to be about 30 to 35 years of age.

The man was about 1.8m in height, with deep blue eyes with a penetrating glance; golden blond hair and beautiful features, and a definite Nordic air. His mouth was barely noticeable. She could see him from the chest up and she noticed that the stranger seemed to

be wearing a military uniform, with a collar and epaulets; she thought that she could see a small insignia on one side but did not see it properly. The witness remained in her bed unable to move and suddenly heard a voice in her mind that said; “Keep my face in your memory, I will be with your forever for all eternity.” His voice was very firm manly and commanding, the witness felt that “she had always loved him.”

Seconds later the man-like figure dissolved into a diffused light and the witness felt a strong tingling sensation throughout her body, soon she was able to move. She looked at the clock and it was 3 in the morning. She is convinced that she will see the stranger again.

Source: http://almeriamisteriosa.iespana.es

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: December 17, 1993.
Time: Afternoon?

The main witness, “Silver” involved in numerous other encounters, found herself standing by a roaring river; other people were around. A huge spaceship appeared overhead and beamed everyone onboard. They didn’t want to go but had no choice.

Once aboard, they met people who handed them clothes to put on. They looked human, but the witnesses knew they had taken human-like forms so they wouldn’t be afraid of them. With Silver on the ship were two men and three women; they were all placed in the same room together. She was amazed at the expanse of this craft; the aliens had created a realistic, Earth-like surface inside.

She told the others with her that the aliens were trying to crossbreed with us to make themselves better. They left the room and found an empty one made of shiny material. In that room they saw a chute but couldn’t tell what it was used for. They guessed there was a room at the end of the chute and wondered if it was a means of escape.

So they went down the chute to another room that had a window. At first, no one was there, so they carefully walked towards the window. Suddenly, other human-type aliens surrounded them, but they didn’t seem to be paying them any attention. The ‘people’ seemed to be drugged or fixed in some way that made them robotic. They went to the window and were able to escape.

Once they were out of the craft, she wondered if they were really outside or if the aliens just let them think they were. They ran across some rough terrain and suddenly heard a vehicle

approaching. They scrambled to the side of the road and hid in some bushes. The vehicle went by, and she knew it was the aliens looking for them. As they made their escape, they finally saw a fence and on the other side, a farmhouse and a barn.

There were a couple of cars and a truck parked in the yard. A woman in a calf-length dress came right up to the fence. She was friendly and they knew she wouldn't hand them over to the aliens. She motioned for them to follow her to the house, inside, to a back room with a hallway. Somehow Silver was spotted by the aliens, who were crudely disguised as a sheriff, deputy and a couple of men. She climbed into the attic to hide and they came after her, but she managed to "escape."

Source: Phillip J. Imbrogno, 'Ultraterrestrial Contact.'

Location: South Florida.
Date: 1994.
Time: Night.

The witness recalled that as an eight year old, she had awoken suddenly in her bedroom with the feeling that someone was with her in the room. She turned and saw a very tall, thin, humanoid with large eyes, standing next to her bed staring at her. His skin seemed to be glowing. Something told her that it was OK and she went back to sleep.

Source: UFOs and Aliens among us.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: 1994.
Time: Late night.

The witness, "Silver," (involved in numerous experiences) woke up one night and saw two gray beings alongside her while lying in bed. Each being took one of her arms and "floated" her through the closed window of her bedroom. As they passed through the glass, she describes the feeling of her molecular self-moving like "passing through Jell-O." Once outside the house, she and the beings were taken upward by a light into a small craft.

Silver was then led into a room where she saw gadgets and all types of technical control panels, some being manned by Grays and other beings. In this room, she saw people who acted like zombies. They were sitting behind a long table with dividers between them. It looked like some of the beings were a cross between the Grays and humans, but they were cooperating with them. Silver recognized one of the people as her uncle. She felt the gray beings wanted her to see everything happening. She remembers seeing one person who looked more human than Gray sitting by a table doing something (she couldn't remember exactly what).

Silver also remembers seeing a number of other different types of beings; one type she calls the "troll people" she didn't like because they came out of her closet at night. Silver thought they looked scary; they wore hoods over their heads and were short and stocky. After the ship visitation, Silver woke up in her bed, wondering if what she had seen was a dream or a real experience.

Source: Phillip J. Imbrogno, 'Ultraterrestrial Contact.'

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: 1994.
Time: Night.

The witness, (involved in other encounters) experienced the presence of three individuals; a tall thin entity (a brilliant white light image or form), and two other small black beings, with reflective dark eyes. She remembers looking at the tall entity. It placed its middle finger in the center of her forehead. After that she doesn't remember a thing, except that she woke up very weak.

After this event, she began to draw very futuristic images of temples, devices, etc. She also developed a better sense towards everything surrounding her, and today she is still inspired and motivated with everything that has to do with the unknown.

A few years later, by coincidence, she discovered a long mark in her genital area; it looks like a perfectly performed laser surgery from top to bottom. In addition, she removed a crystal-like object from the back of her head. It was so tiny that it she dropped it on the ceramic floor making the sound of a piece of crystal and she was never able to find it.

Source: http://mufoncms.com/

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: January, 1994.
Time: Evening.

A 12-year old girl was playing outside with her cousin. They were play-fighting over a chair when it suddenly started to vibrate. They stepped away from the chair and noticed a UFO hovering before them; it was between the mobile home trailers, about 10ft off the ground. She saw three alien figures inside, which to the girl appeared to be “two adults and one child.” She also noticed what appeared to be black-colored “super computers” with lots of buttons.

The smaller alien waved, and a beam came down from the bottom of the craft and both girls ran inside screaming. The next morning there was a burnt circle on the road where the UFO had hovered. There had been no sound and she doesn’t recall how long after but the streets were paved over.

She described the object as a dark silver disc-shaped object with clear large windows across; it had “bulbs” which flashed red, blue, green, yellow and white light. She also recalls one night in her room at home where this happened she was asleep when she was awaken by the sounds of what she thought was an airplane. Outside her window there was a light shining in her room and she remembers seeing something standing at the foot of her bed and then she passed out.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: January 13, 2004.
Time: Daytime.

The day after photographing an encounter between a UFO and an F-15 jet; Ed Walters observed a white van in front of his home and then a man in a dark-green outfit darted across his deck; leapt into a Boston Whaler and sped away.

Source: UFOCAT entry.

Location: Near Tallahassee, Florida.
Date: April, 1994.
Time: Late night.

Three men driving on an isolated road were startled when their vehicle headlights shone on a short thin figure standing in the middle of the roadway. The figure had a large head and bright luminous eyes. It suddenly darted across the road towards the nearby tree line. It briefly stopped and glanced at the witnesses before disappearing into the woods.

The three men later returned to the site and observed an additional three beings; one taller than the other two, standing on the roadway. These also had luminous eyes and ran into the woods, disappearing from sight.

Source: Hank Worbetz.

Location: Land O Lakes, Florida.
Date: June, 1994.
Time: After midnight.

The ten year old witness walked out of his bedroom (which is in a hallway with glass doors facing a canal) to go to the bathroom a bit after midnight. When he came back to the hallway he had a sense that something was watching him. He turned around and there was a knock at the back door. Scared, he hid in the closet. He peeked through the cracks and saw a skinny figure walking away. It was bald and had no clothes and was shorter than an average adult. The witness came out and looked out the door; he saw "it" walking down to the canal. It stood on the dock and an orange light appeared.

Before it went away it turned around and noticed the witness. It nodded its head and then disappeared. Frightened even more, the witness ran into his bedroom. Since that night he had dreams of a silvery room full of machines with black outside the windows almost every night. And on several occasions he saw the orange light by the dock again at nights.

Source: http://www.iwasabudcted.com/abductionboard/reports

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: June 23, 1994.
Time: 4:00 a.m.

The lone witness had been unable to sleep and had gone to the kitchen to get a glass of water. She was sitting at the table, which faces a large window when she noticed movement by a large fruit tree in her backyard. She then noticed a tall dark winged man-like figure step from behind the tree and glide towards the side of the house.

The witness attempted to obtain a closer view by looking out the window but by that time the figure had vanished. She reported the incident to the police and interpreted it, as some type of demonic manifestation.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Near St. Marks, Florida.
Date: End of July, 1994.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

A local UFO investigator was driving through an isolated area following reports of mysterious activity, when he saw a short very thin humanoid figure with a large head and large reflecting eyes, standing in the middle of the roadway.

Upon seeing the car, the being ran off into the side of the road towards the tree line. Before entering the woods, the being turned and glanced directly at the witness who felt some form of mental communication from the entity.

The witness drove back and forth two or three times in the same area and again encountered the being.

Source: Hank Worbetz.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: September 24, 1994.
Time: Late night.

The witness woke up to the sound of her dog barking then noticed a short large-headed brown faced figure sitting on her bed. The startled witness took a wing at the figure but missed. Two other figures were apparently standing next to the bed and these made a peculiar “chirping” or “giggling” type sound.

As the witness attempted to move, one of the figures approached her and grabbed her wrist, apparently causing her to lose consciousness.

Source: Mary Margaret Zimmer from MUFON.

Location: Dade County, Florida.
Date: Early December, 1994.
Time: Late night.

A young boy remembers waking up standing in his backyard looking up at a large hovering triangular-shaped craft. Around the object stood several men wearing military style uniforms and were armed with what appeared to be automatic rifles. One of the men kept yelling to the witness; "Hurry up! Get away there is radiation." A woman stood in front of the witness and communicated with him, apparently by using telepathy. The woman was described as human-like with carrot red hair and piercing blue eyes. She wore what appeared to be a flowered dress like outfit and was holding a human child on each hand, a girl on one side and a boy on the other side. (As to the meaning of this, I don't know.)

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Boynton Beach, Florida.
Date: January 17, 1995.
Time: 5:10 a.m.

The witness was at the corner of Congress and Gateway when she saw on the side of the road; a seven-foot tall brownish being with long stringy arms and legs, an elongated head, and dark eyes. At the same time a transparent craft, shaped like a multi-sided crystal form with two other beings inside, "tumbled" across the road about 60 feet in front of the car.

The witness slammed on her brakes and turned to see the object and humanoid gone.

Source: Skyscan August, 1997.

Location: Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: March 16, 1995.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Two women driving on Collins Avenue near 71st Street, noticed several lighted disc-shaped objects hovering over the ocean. One was apparently larger than the others. The larger craft then approached their vehicle.

At this point they were able to see a dome with lighted window-like openings. Inside one of the windows a humanoid figure could be seen standing, apparently looking out. They could also see red and white lights around the disc's perimeter. The craft then rejoined the other objects hovering over the ocean. The witnesses then drove away.

Source: Mary Margaret Zimmer, MUFON.

Location: South Dade County, Florida.
Date: Early April, 1995.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness had been driving on US 1 when he noticed at a fairly high altitude, what appeared to be a silvery cigar-shaped object that suddenly came out of the clouds and accelerated at high speed, quickly disappearing from sight.

A few moments later a jet aircraft appeared and seemed to follow the same path as to that of the object. Later that afternoon as the witness and his family arrived to their home, after doing some grocery shopping, both himself and his wife, and their young 4 year old son, noticed, as they entered their home, a tall man-like figure who seemed to have been wearing a brown monk-like habit. The figure stood in the living room briefly and then vanished.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
Date: April, 1995.
Time: Evening.

Maria Bone and her younger sister were walking along in a local park when they noticed a small child-like creature that appeared to be chasing a similar smaller creature at an incredible rate of speed. Upon noticing the witnesses, the taller creature ran behind a tree and began making strange sounds, apparently directed towards Maria.

According to Maria, the creature had a long neck, was gray in color and was about 4-½ ft. tall. Its face resembled that of a bird with large black reptilian eyes. She observed the creature for about 15 minutes until it disappeared into the woods. The creature's back resembled that of a normal human being. She informed the police about the incident but she was ignored. Mrs. Bone holds the opinion that the Earth is going through changes of an evolutionary nature creating new species and creatures.

Source: Jorge Martin, 'Conspiracion Chupacabras.'

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: May 31, 1995.
Time: Afternoon?

In a bizarre 'contact dream' event, the main witness, "Silver" (involved in numerous other encounters) was with her husband, walking on a rural road, when suddenly a man appeared about thirty feet away. Silver described him as about 5'5" with dark hair and a broad, husky build. She got the sense that the man didn't like them and could cause them harm. Suddenly, he changed into a lizard-like creature that stood upright like a man.

As the creature started walking towards them, he said something to her husband that immobilized him. Her husband fell to the ground. The shape-shifter continued to walk towards them, but before it could reach them, Silver picked her husband up as he was trying to come out of his daze. Just then a huge, broad-shouldered giant appeared; a seven to eight foot tall man with blond, shoulder length hair.

The "giant" wore some robe-like garments that appeared to be multicolored patterned, or layered in some other way. Silver doesn't remember what the giant's face looked like, but she knew the being was there to help them. He came up to them touched her husband on his back and Silver on her head and arm, and she blacked out. She knew this being had power over the lizard creature and would not let it harm them. Silver wrote later that she felt the beings could be among us, and because they are able to alter their shapes, we would never know it.

Source: Phillip J. Imbrogno, 'Ultraterrestrial Contact.'

Location: Kissimmee, Florida.
Date: September 24, 1995.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

The witnesses spotted a “classic” disc-shaped craft; silvery metallic in appearance, about 35 ft. wide surrounded with a slight green glow except for the very bottom which had a protruding sphere and had a red glow. The craft moved very quickly as it hovered above a cow and then it lifted it up into the craft’s middle hatch. At this point the witnesses became excited at what they were seeing and began to shout and jump up and down; unwittingly attracting the attention of the craft and its occupants.

A second later, it was over the witnesses. The beam used on the cow was now on the witnesses as both were suddenly paralyzed but still were able to scream. (And they did.) The light beam looked like a white laser light; they could see sort of thick light particles in it.

Both then blacked out and awoke later inside the craft; they were on two clear tables; 2 foot by 5 foot and were paralyzed from the neck down. The room was all white and round. It had drawers or square rectangles along every part of the walls and uniform in appearance, appearing to be man-made like molded plastic. There was a window all around 5 inches or so at the top of the ceiling which was plain and white. The witnesses do not remember the floor but saw two 4 ft. tall lizard-reptile like beings.

The beings wore collarless silvery foil one-piece suits, flexible in appearance with a diamond cross pattern like a sun shield for a car. There was a hole for their tails (!) which went through. No shoes, ornaments or jewelry was evident. One carried a clipboard of sorts in his left hand about a half inch thick. One of the beings

was very green in color like a tree snake, smooth and thin the other was rougher, darker brown, and bigger in muscle build, both were less than 5 ft. tall. The eyes had no slit for pupils and had a "pretty" yellow starfish pattern and the iris was surrounded by reddish browns.

They did not communicate either verbally or telepathically but the witnesses could hear them breathe at times. They both had 3 ft. long tails, which did not drag on the floor. The heads were like typical lizards, with pointed snouts, tiny teeth and no visible hair. As the witness was suddenly able to move, he attempted to become aggressive towards them. One of them swung its tail; knocking him down. He then blacked out and his next memory was being back on the ground and the UFO and aliens were gone.

Source: NUFORC also UFO Casebook Forums.

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: Late November, 1995.
Time: Afternoon.

On several occasions a farm hand at a ranch located in an area known at the East Everglades noticed a large winged bat-like creature with leathery skin and wings fly over a fence several times and hover over a field. During the same time numerous farm animals including mules were found strangely mutilated by its owners in the same area.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: Early December, 1995.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Awakened by the sounds of his barking dogs, Rene Revilla Jr. and a farm hand ran out to see three tall blond-haired men wearing gray coveralls ride away in what appeared to be four-wheeled swamp buggy type vehicle. The men were tall and very muscular in appearance.

They disappeared towards the west into an area known as the East Everglades. The farm hand fired a shot at the men but did not hit them. Soon after, they saw a large white light descend over the nearby swamp, two smaller white lights emerged from the bigger object and shot away at high speed. The light hovered over the area for a while. The witness is quite sure that the men were somehow connected with the bright lights.

Source: Personal Investigation by author.

Location: Hialeah Gardens, Florida.
Date: December 9, 1995.
Time: 7:50 p.m.

An anonymous man reported seeing in the area behind 9923 W. Okeechobee Rd. a brilliant object descend from the sky and appear to land into a nearby man-made lagoon, behind an apartment complex.

Armed with a flashlight he approached the site and reported seeing two beings in the water with large heads and bright luminous eyes that appeared to be flashing and blinking, they seemed to be swimming in the lake waters.

The witness briefly illuminated the creatures with a flashlight, and reported that their eyes seemed to flare up; he then quickly ran away from the area and called the police. It is not known if the police found anything.

Source: Personal Investigation by author.

Location: South Dade County, Florida.
Date: December 11, 1995.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witness awoke to a white haze in his bedroom; it suddenly dissolved, and several dozen small “angel-like” creatures appeared. These were described as about 3 foot tall, with white wing-like protrusions and with little lights.

Their faces seemed to be a gray-human combination with the pupils of the eyes larger than a normal human and the faces larger in proportion to the body. The experience made the witness feel elated.

Source: Skyscan Vol. 3 #1.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: Early 1996.
Time: Late night.

A witness reported being visited several times; always late at night by several short gray humanoids with large heads and huge black eyes. The beings apparently inserted some type of implant. Bloody noses and other physical ailments followed the encounters. X-rays indicted some type of anomalous mass in the brain area. No other information.

Source: Hank Worbetz.

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: March 6, 1996.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

Teide Carballo De Trinidad; a nurse's aide at a local boarding home for the elderly, looked out the window to see a six foot tall creature, tan in color with a large head, walking swiftly around the yard. She panicked and lost sight of the being as it disappeared behind a wall. The creature was bipedal and appeared to walk hunched over. No other details were noted. The next day, goats and chickens were found dead and mutilated at the house and it other locations in the area. Strange tracks were also found.

Source: Personal Investigation.
Comments: I remember being at the scene of the encounter and finding two round holes on the neck of the one of the dead goats. After a while a greenish liquid began oozing out of the holes. Soon after that a man claiming to be from a local University came along and took the dead animal away in a pickup truck.

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: March 24, 1996.
Time: Late night.

Olimpia Govea discovered that a predator had viciously attacked and killed 27 chickens and two of her goats. It left the bloodless carcasses scattered around her backyard. That same night Govea's son and daughter in law claimed to have seen a shadow "like that of a tall man" deliberately pass by the window of the room in which they slept.

A month later in the middle of the night, the entire family would hear a tremendous noise, accompanied by an intermittent, orange light, as if something were trying to land on the property.

Source: Scott Corrales, 'Chupacabras and other Mysteries.'

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: April 4, 1996.
Time: 3:30 a.m.

Awaken by noises from his animal pens, a farmer spotted a short yellow hairy creature running from the area, it appeared to be bipedal and seemed stooped over. The witness grabbed a stick and struck the being several times with no apparent effect. He then called the police.

Dead goats with strange incision wounds on their necks were found the next morning. Also tracks were located. A month later the witness and other residents in the area saw two large white lights descend into the Everglades about a mile west of his location. These lights had been seen on at least two occasions.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: April 11, 1996.
Time: Late night.

The witness; Anna Maria, woke up and became aware of a little white being kneeling by her bed. At first she thought it was her sister, but soon realized that it was not. She remembers hearing the phrases, “the son,” and “sleeping.”

Later that night she experienced a vivid dream of being in a large dome-shaped windowless room where many other people, some very tall, were talking about aliens and whether to be afraid of them or not.

Source: Skyscan Winter 1999.

Location: Hialeah Gardens, Florida.
Date: April 13, 1996.
Time: Night.

Rafael Moreno was on guard duty at his ranch, waiting for the blood predator or "Chupacabra." He fired at a creature and injured it for the second time, and for the second time, it escaped to the Everglades. According to Moreno, the animal was at the edge of a lake. In the darkness its eyes shone like two flashlights that reflected in the lake.

He fired at it several times. "I know I hit it at least one time, because I heard a shriek," Moreno said.

Source: Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: July 10, 1996.
Time: Dusk.

Belinda Kaiser awoke to find that her 1994 Lexus had deep fang marks, an inch and a half deep, on the fender. Scratch marks covered the hood and something had ripped off and chewed up a plastic guard.

A neighbor, Orlando Barriga, reported seeing a black creature sprinting across his lawn that night. Another neighbor found giant cat-like prints in the sand of her children's play pen area.

Source: Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo.

Location. Valparaiso, Florida.
Date: Fall of 1996.
Time: Dusk.

At the edge of the Eglin AFB reservation, five people witnessed a commotion in some nearby woods. It sounded as if something large was approaching.

As it got closer, they saw a huge humanoid form; upright and that did not respond to yelling at. All the witnesses then fled in a panic. The location was in some dense woods.

Source: BFRO.

Location: Gainesville, Florida.
Date: October 14, 1996.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Two witnesses; a brother and sister, in a dream-like state found themselves looking at a round object with blue and gold lights. They then found they were suddenly inside the object, surrounded by several small gray-colored humanoids.

Inside they could see gold lights all around them and in a corner what appeared to be two examination tables. Soon they were inexplicably back in their home. Others in the city reported seeing blue gold objects flying over the area around the same time.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: December, 1996.
Time: Late night.

A seven-year-old girl woke up in a dream-like state to see a small man-like figure standing next to her bed. The being was white in color and had a large light-bulb shaped head with huge black almond-shaped eyes. It wore a tight-fitting white outfit.

The little girl screamed as she apparently received a mental message from the being, indicating that he wanted to examine her younger sister (sleeping in the same room), the creature then vanished.

Source: Personal Investigation.

Location: West Dade County, Florida.
Date: January, 1997.
Time: Early evening.

Beth C. was driving south on Krome Avenue and was attempting to drink water from a plastic cup she was holding in her lap, when suddenly a large van forced her off the road. She suddenly saw a hand reaching across the seat and taking the cup. She then saw besides her on the front seat; two alien beings, one about 3 ½ feet tall, the other much smaller. They were described as tan-colored with smooth skin, large heads, and large dark oval eyes. She asked who they were, and the larger alien told her that he was "Rasheed" and that she was being watched. He then touched her forehead and she apparently blacked out. She does not recall anything else from the experience.

Source: South Florida Skyscan, February, 1997.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: January 7, 1997.
Time: Late night.

Ryan Chapman and two other witnesses were staying in a cabin at an undisclosed location when they saw strange flashing lights in the sky. Feeling apprehensive, the witnesses decided to make a perimeter check of the area. Suddenly one of them screamed and they saw a large disc-shaped craft hovering over the cabin.

One of the witnesses loaded a gun and began firing at the craft. When nothing happened, they ran to the cabin. On the way there, their path was blocked by several short thin gray-skinned humanoids that appeared to be carrying long needle-like implements. The creatures grabbed the witnesses who attempted to run but were overpowered. Ryan felt pain on the back of his neck as he fell to the ground and blacked out.

The next day after coming to, they found strange marks on their chins, wrists and behind the ears. A scorched area was found on the roof and walls of the cabin.

Source: Internet Sightings page.

Location: East Everglades, Broward County, Florida.
Date: February-March, 1997.
Time: 8-9:00 p.m.

The witness, a construction worker, was returning home from a roadwork project, it was still fairly light out. His road has a bend before it reached his house (there is only three houses at the end of the road) and tall grass about 3ft high guards the road on both sides. As he was coming around the corner of the road, he saw some movement about 50 yards ahead of him on the left side of the grass.

He then saw “a god-awful looking thing” cross the road directly ahead of him. He described the creature as 5.5 to 6ft tall, pale white skin, three toed claws on its feet and hands, but apparently the hands had an opposable thumb on it. It sort of slouched when it walked and it looked straight into his windshield from 75ft away. It had a big, round-shaped head with two slits for nostrils, no scales on its body and it had no ears from what the witness could see. It had two oval-shaped pure, red eyes. When it saw the witness, it opened its mouth and snarled at him, it appeared to have huge canines and it raised its arms to reveal what looked like a pair of batwings underneath it. It quickly ran across the road as the witness nearly drove off into the swamp. He hurried home and could not sleep for a week.

A month later the same witness was up watching the news when an eerie screeching sound came from his backyard. He opened the door to the back porch and could hear something splashing around in the pond behind his house, which was shrouded by grass. He didn’t want to investigate but took a baseball bat just in case. It stopped splashing and he saw two red

lights light up from within the grass, he then heard another screeching noise, it was sustained for over 2 seconds and deafening. He then shut the door and ran up to his wife, asking her if she had heard anything, she said no but apparently his daughter had also seen the same or a similar creature in the yard earlier.

Source: http://www.unexplained-mysteries.com

Location: Near Everglades National Park, Florida.
Date: May 15, 1997.
Time: Night.

The witness was in his RV camping when his dog, a German shepherd wanted out that night. Shortly after, he heard a single "yelp" from the dog. He took his light, one of those million candlepower types, and went out, flooding the area with light. He saw a strange creature, with eyes that glowed green in and out of the light. It was almost yellow, three feet tall, about 100 pounds, bipedal, five 2-½ foot spines on its back and it was sucking blood out of the dog.

It looked at him, then let out a screech, and ran off when the witness yelled at it, concerned about his pet. The dog's neck was broken, twisted to the back, and had two fang marks, and appeared to be drained of blood. He heard another scream from the distance, and hurriedly put the dog's body in his small RV bathtub, and put ice on it, and got out of there, heading to a local vet.

The vet said he knew of no animal that would do that; confirming that the shepherd had been drained of blood, but admitted he had heard of other cases that were similar.

Source: Western Bigfoot Society newsletter #68.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: June, 1997.
Time: 3:15 a.m.

A couple staying at a local motel had been out most of the night looking for UFOs at a local hot spot and were now resting. Suddenly the wife woke up with a strange metallic taste in her mouth. The husband nudged her and pointed out two figures standing by the window. One of the figures was holding a small black box in its right hand and was pointing it at the couple. They sensed that the box was used to put them in a trance like state.

The figures were described as about 6-feet tall, slender built, and were wearing robes. No facial features could be seen.

Source: CAUS PCES.

Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: June 22, 1997.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witness was walking by a brick wall about 5’4” in height when he saw two bizarre figures standing behind it. These were yellow in color with large black eyes and pointed ears. The witness felt they were very intelligent, insect-like and were watching.

Two other witnesses saw the creatures. The witness did not stop and kept on walking and did not see the creatures depart.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Ochopee, Florida.
Date: July 28, 1997.
Time: 9:30 p.m.

After numerous reports of encounters with tall hairy bipeds in the area, one of the witnesses; Dave Shealy, who had collected hair samples and taken plaster casts of prints, was sitting in his trailer when heard a knock at the door.

Answering it, he was confronted by two tall men wearing "English style felt hats" and sunglasses. They entered the trailer and produced badges, but Shealy could not see the agency on them, and began asking questions about the recent sightings regarding the hairy humanoids.

They requested to see the hair samples and plaster casts. As soon as he brought the hair samples, one of them took it and said they were going to have it analyzed and left. Then later around 3:00 a.m., about eight large helicopters that were circling over the nearby Turner River Swamp awakened him.

Source: Rick Grootveldt and newspaper reports.

Location: Brooksville, Florida.
Date: August, 1997.
Time: Midnight.

Two witnesses encountered a dark being with glowing red eyes that approached their beds as they slept. One witness was frightened and hid under the covers; he then heard a telepathic message. The other witness reported that the being approached and scratched him with a blade like instrument. He saw the being walk away then apparently stumble, he then went to sleep. One of the witnesses woke up the next morning with deep scratches on his chest.

Source: UFO Sightings in New Mexico and the World.

Location: Tampa, Florida.
Date: August 1, 1997.
Time: Morning.

The witness was working at an International Trucking Company when a gentleman was brought into the office and was introduced as the new VP of the Southeast Division. She can only remember his first name as "Joe." He was very tall; she is guessing over 6ft tall. Her head came to his shoulder, and was very slender.

There was no one else in the office at the time that he walked in and looked around. She noticed that he seemed very pale in color, had silver-grey hair, wore a white shirt with a gray necktie, and wore a light gray suit. She walked over to introduce herself. As she told him her name, she held out her hand to shake hands with him. At first touch his hand was ice cold and his fingers were long, and as he grasped her hand a "vibrating" electrical shock went from her hand up to her elbow. They released hands and she glanced up at him. His eyes were dark and he had a slight smirk on his face.

It immediately went through her mind that he knew that she knew he was not human. She just slowly walked away and he walked back out onto the dock where the freight was. He never spoke a word the whole time. She was shaken by this occurrence, but she never told anyone. This incident bothered her for many months. She told her husband months later and has now only decided to tell MUFON because of failing health. Soon after she told her husband, the stranger left the company without any specific reason.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: August 15, 1997.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

June (involved in other encounters) had been visiting a friend and upon leaving; noticed a "heavy" darkness. The streetlights seemed diffused and dimmer than normal. As June continued to drive, the streetlights seemed even dimmer. As she approached the traffic light by the railroad crossing on the corner of A1A and Park Avenue in Lake Park three cars stopped at the intersection as though the light was red on both sides.

While waiting for the traffic signal, June looked down Park Ave. and saw what appeared to be a tunnel. The streetlights were only pinpricks of light. After a long time the light turned green and June proceeded into the "eye" of the tunnel. The road seemed black and she could not see the street or even the instrument panel on her car. She down shifted and drove slowly. The 15-minute drive from her friend's house took 45 minutes. June arrived home badly frightened.

Later June was hypnotically regressed to the time she was at the intersection where she waited for the light to turn green. June recalled seeing a bright light all around her; she was not able to

move and did not know where she was. She then found herself in a room with “shadows” surrounding her. Across the room she saw little people looking at her. One was touching her all over. This being was holding something bright and shiny in his hand, about a foot long. It resembled a rod with a light on the end. It put it in her body as she yelled to it to stop; she was still unable to move. There was a very disagreeable odor in the room.

The small creature resembled an insect, something like a praying mantis. The room was extremely cold and had a very bad odor. The being with the rod was further described as about 4 ft. tall, with four fingers that it wiggled slowly. It had antennae as well as a beak-like protrusion on his face. The bed in which she was lying on was low and close to the floor. The room was described as curved and platinum in color but with a greenish light that came from the walls, ceiling and floor. She did not remember being hurt by the being.

June further remembered that as she drove through the “tunnel,” she remembered opening the car door to try to see the centerline on the street, but did not see it. She took her foot off the clutch. She remembered that the car didn’t sway as it normally did and she didn’t feel the road beneath her. The streetlights were dim and tiny. She also had a difficult time breathing.

Source: Miami Skyscan, March 10, 2000.

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: September 12, 1997.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

June (involved in previous encounters) had gone to bed early because she kept falling asleep while lying on her couch watching television. She awoke to find a gray humanoid standing over her in her bedroom. She was trying to fight him off by hitting him, but her hand seemed to be swatting thin air. However she could see her hand go right through the alien's body. She screamed out loud to him telling him to go away. All the time she kept trying to hit the creature, nothing seemed to work.

The alien stayed right beside her. Then suddenly another voice came from out of nowhere and it said, "Go away!" This voice sounded like it was spoken in slow motion. It was very deep and masculine voice. Miraculously the being vanished. She was paralyzed from her waist down. Her brain seemed as if it was drugged. All she wanted to do was go back to sleep, but somehow she knew if she did, something terrible would happen. Finally after much struggle, she was able to move and sat up in bed. It took several more minutes before she could actually get to her feet and stagger into her living room. She stayed up until 3:30 a.m.

Source: Miami Skyscan, March, 2000.

Location: Caladesi Island, Clearwater Beach, Florida.
Date: November 17, 1997.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness was watching the Leonid meteor shower when he saw two glowing amber-colored lights hovering to the west over the Gulf of Mexico. He pointed them out to his friends but they all dismissed them as being just planes. Suddenly one of the craft began to get closer while the second one remained behind. The craft seemed to glide towards where the witness stood. He told his friends about it and they all became scared and all four of them took off running towards the pier. The craft hovered about 500 ft. offshore when it sent down a light beam that lit up a boat that was anchored right in front of the witness location. The beam of light was shaped like a cylinder.

The craft then hovered above the witness and he tilted his head back, looking on in astonishment. He felt mesmerized, and then he felt as he was given a telepathic message or image of the occupants of the craft. In his mind he saw two beings facing each other. They were very tall and dark. His memory of this part of the event is not too clear but he thought that the beings were somehow reptilian in nature; dark green in scaly. After the encounter ended, the craft disappeared silently over the area, flying over some nearby houses. The witness has been involved in further sightings.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: November 22, 1997.
Time: 11:25

The witness was in bed with her eyes open facing a window with mini-blinds that were partially opened. She saw a fog form outside and roll into her room. Inside the fog she could see three beings with large eyes, floating above the floor. She also saw a face near her head at about shoulder level. The head was oval shaped, with small shoulders and almond-shaped eyes.

Suddenly the beings disappeared and the witness got up, went to the bathroom then back to sleep, forgetting the entire episode until the next day.

Source: Skyscan, January, 1998.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: 1998.
Time: Late afternoon.

The witness was about 7 or 8 years old at the time and lived in a relatively undeveloped area, which today is now a huge bunch of subdivisions. He remembers coming home from school one day and sitting down on the couch to watch TV. The way the house was shaped, he could look down the hallway from the couch, and the end of the hallway spit off into a bathroom and two bedrooms.

At some point he looked down the hallway and saw a figure that was shaped like a human but composed entirely of what seemed to be solid light; colored like a rainbow. It walked out of the witness' room, stopped in the middle of the hallway for a moment and looked directly at him, then continued on into his sister's room, where she was currently sleeping.

He sat there for a second wondering what it was he had just seen, then followed it into his sister's room but it was gone. The color placement was unusual; in the very center of the body, where a stomach would be, it was bright red, with the different colors from the spectrum emerging out from there. He didn't have any feelings associated with it, no sense of safety or fear at all. It was just sort of there. He told his sister and his mom about it and neither of them believed him; saying it had been his imagination, but he swears to this day that he saw it.

Source: 'Rainbow Person' xpost from 'Thetruthishere.'

Location: Fort Walton Beach, Florida.
Date: May 13, 1998.
Time: Daytime.

A day after several witnesses reported seeing a triangular-shaped craft hovering over the Gulf of Mexico. Just offshore, south of town, the same witnesses reported seeing men in frogmen suits in the water, in the same area where the lights from the object had been shining down. There was also unusual military aircraft activity in the area.

Source: CAUS, (Citizens Against UFO secrecy).

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: June 13, 1998.
Time: Night.

A Mrs. Kinston was in her backyard with her dog when she heard a loud whistle and felt a strong rush of wind. Moments later a metallic disc-shaped craft descended at about 10 meters above the ground and a bizarre creature described as a cross between a reptile and a human suddenly materialized on the ground under the UFO.

Terrified, she attempted to run but the humanoid stared at her with bright shiny eyes that caused her chills and paralyzed her. She could not move or scream. The humanoid began to look around and collect items from the ground and was putting them in a sort of backpack. At this point her dog "Teeny" ran out the house towards the humanoid who was described as having greenish scaly skin.

Terrified, Mrs. Kinston watched the creature grab her dog and swallow him whole. (!) Moments later the creature re-entered the craft and it took off. (I have not been able to locate such a witness)

Source: Thiago Luiz Ticchetti, EBE-ET, quoting UFO BBS.

Location: Lake Worth, Florida.
Date: July 12, 1998.
Time: Evening.

A female security guard spotted a strange “alien” entity standing on the corner of Dixie Highway and Lucern Road. The entity had pasty white skin, reddish blond hair, and black button eyes. His nose was small, his lips were very thin, and his eyes were black in color with almost no white area. He had neither eyelashes nor other facial nor body hair, and his head was unusually large while his ears were very small. He moved very slowly with short little steps and was apparently wearing normal human clothing.

The next evening the same or similar entity appeared outside the security guard’s work place; over 12 miles away. In a soft voice he said, “Could I come in and sit down and talk with you?” Terrified, she said no. When a third party approached the entity it mysteriously disappeared. The police were notified. The witness further describes the being as about 30 years of age, at least 6 ft. tall, with a large head, pasty white skin, and flat black eyes with almost no whites, small nose, and mouth, and ears, slow body movement and precise speech. There was an unreadable logo on his shirt. Her feeling of fear in his presence was intense.

Source: UFO magazine, Volume 14 # 1, Miami Skyscan, March, 2000.

Location: Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
Date: August 1, 1998.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witness heard “murmuring” outside her home and thought it was her neighbor’s talking, so she decided to peek out the window. Aft first all she saw was a couple of lights from what she thought was a truck on the road outside her neighbor’s house, but it was so dark outside that she couldn’t make out the shape of the vehicle or any details and she didn’t pay much attention because she wasn’t expecting anything unusual.

She went back to lie in bed but the “murmuring” continued, so she glanced outside again through the blinds. Two houses away (where the ‘vehicle’ was) she saw a humanoid figure wearing what looked like an astronaut’s helmet, floating rapidly away from the vehicle towards her house!

Terrified, she went back to bed and started to pray. At this point the murmuring had stopped. However being also extremely curious, she looked outside again. This time she saw her neighbor’s garage open with a white light brightening the area.

At this point she also saw the humanoid figure facing her. The figure seemed to be made out of light and seemed to be waving its arms around in a fluid motion. It gave off the most brilliant pure white light that she had ever seen. It illuminated the area several feet around it. Again she became frightened and attempted to go to sleep.

The blinds were horizontal blinds and would only move about an inch to peek through, in front of the blinds was wire mesh and she thought it would had been impossible for anyone to have seen her looking through them. But when she went to look through the

blinds again, the humanoid figure was still in the same place and it shined a small blue light at her. Frightened, she didn't look outside again.

Source: babysg@hotmail.com

Location: Winter Park, Florida.
Date: October 8, 1998.
Time: 5:00 a.m.

The evening before, June (involved in other encounters) had sensed the presence of someone outside, but saw no one. The next morning as she entered her car, she felt a slight resistance against her feet, which were on the accelerator and the clutch. She said, "Like stepping on an inner tube." At the same time she heard a sound similar to a balloon being rubbed. This continued for several seconds, but when she shone her flashlight on the floor of the car, she saw nothing.

As she continued to drive, she heard a rustling noise "like someone playing with paper" in the back seat, but dismissed it as her imagination. As she made a sharp left turn, she heard a thump in the back seat as though someone had hit his/her head against the right rear window. When June looked into her rearview mirror she saw the left eye of a gray type being looking back at her. She then slammed on the brakes, got out and opened the left rear door, but she could see nothing. Badly shaken she drove the rest of the way without incident.

Source: Miami Skyscan.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: December, 1998.
Time: Late night.

The witness; Leonardo Muro, was suddenly awakened by a jolt which caused him to immediately sit up on the bed, looking straight through the open door of his master bedroom to the hallway. At the same time while he watched in horror, a strange blurry huge white shape standing in front of his children's bedroom.

Seconds later the white shape shot in his direction and seemed to enter his body through his face, slamming his body backwards against the backboard. There, Muro, estimates that he remained sitting completely unable to move for at least 5 hours, the whole time he was completely aware of his surroundings but was unable to move a muscle, also he could was blink his eyes.

He tried in vain to scream and touch his sleeping wife but was unable to. He was terrified, especially for his children. He was only able to move again in the morning; first his fingers, but still unable to speak. As soon as he was able to, he ran to his children's room but found them soundly asleep. Later he told his wife (now ex-wife) but she dismissed it as a dream.

Source: Lucy Guzman lucy@ovni.net
Comments: An aggressive and bizarre bedroom visitation by an unknown energy or being. Translated by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Delano, Florida.
Date: March 17, 1999.
Time: Night.

Mary T. (involved in other encounters) was awakened from a sound sleep and found several 5-foot tall beings with dark eyes standing in her room. She could not move and her arm was hurting, and "something else hurt."

The dogs were barking. Frightened, she then watched the beings "backed up through the wall." The next morning she found black and blue fingerprints on her left arm but she did not hurt.

Source: Donald M. Ware.

Location: Near Rockledge, Florida.
Date: May 6, 1999.
Time: 1:30 a.m.

A man and his two young daughters were driving through a dark ranch area when they spotted a strange object in the sky. The craft was approaching the car over a nearby field and seemed to have two almost square bright lights. When the car came parallel to the field, the lights turned straight up and it looked as if they could see for miles into the sky, through layers of clouds. The craft now moved quickly over the vehicle. At first they could barely make out the shape of the object itself because it seemed almost as dark as the sky.

Once the lights turned upward they could see it was dark and oblong shaped. It was about 300 ft. in diameter. It crossed the road about 10 feet above the car. His oldest daughter was looking up and she could see what looked like a round window right in the middle and a figure sitting in it. She could see no face or tell if it was human. The object then followed the vehicle at very high speed and about 15 feet above the car. It finally shot up all at once toward the southeast and disappeared. They never heard a sound.

Source: Miami Skyscan, 'Historical Sightings.'

Location: Sarasota, Florida.
Date: Summer 1999.
Time: Unknown.

The main witness, Christine, who lived on a 2 acre lot outside Sarasota, reported that one day her teenage son Ryan and his sister had been playing in the lot when they discovered a bright orange rock jutting out from the soil in a brushy area where they had been playing. It was so unusual looking and so bright that they decided to dig it up.

The rock turned out to be entirely orange and about as big as a large watermelon. They put it on a wheelbarrow and brought it to the house. They managed to get in onto the screened porch, and the minute it was there all the power in the house shut off. No other house experienced this in the area, so it was not a general blackout. Also the phone went dead almost immediately.

As it got darker, they saw that the orange rock glowed, but it was a dim glow. Christine was more worried about the power than anything else, and for some reason she knew to blame the rock on the porch and asked the kids to put it in the yard, away from the house. They did and immediately the power and phone came back. They covered it with a tarp which hid it.

The next day was Saturday and as Christine was doing the dishes, a large white van pulled up and two rather muscular young women got out, walked straight to the tarp, pulled it off the rock, picked up the rock, threw it in the van and drove away without saying a word. The rock had been completely hidden, and there was no way that they could have seen it in the yard from the driveway.

The same day someone in the office of the development

company called and said that their lease on the house and property was cancelled effective in two weeks. They were supposed to have the property for another two years. They were warned that "evidence of improper usage" had been gathered on them and not to fight the eviction. Their rent was paid up, but the person on the phone said they would receive a refund check for the current month, and they sent it, no further explanation was given.

Source: Your True Tales, November, 2007.
Comments: What was the strange orange rock? An alien artifact? Who were the young women who came to retrieve it? Hybrids?

Location: LaBelle, Florida.
Date: Summer 1999.
Time: Evening.

Nicole and a friend were camping out in their yard and had planned to sleep in the back of her father's truck. She was sitting on the tailgate waiting for her friend when she saw a creature running across the driveway. At first she couldn't move. The creature had bright green eyes, but once it looked at the witness its eyes turned bright red. It then turned and kind of half ran and hopped away.

She additionally described the creature as being about 3 or 4 feet tall, it stood on its back legs and was fast. It had small spikes going down its spine. She didn't see a nose or a mouth; it had small arms folded at the elbows like a rabbit which didn't seem to fit its body.

Source: Your True Tales; March, 2006.

Location: Hollywood, Florida.
Date: June 7, 1999.
Time: 8:45

The witness was out for a walk when suddenly a silver "spaceship" like object appeared in front of him. Before he knew what was going on he found himself inside the ship. He could not see anything inside since it was pitch black. All of a sudden he felt something like a needle go into his back. He screamed and then apparently blacked out, soon he found himself back on the ground. He apparently notified the police and they blamed the episode on his "high blood pressure."

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Brandon, Florida.
Date: July, 1999.
Time: Late night.

The witness suddenly woke up in a panicked state. She attempted to turn the bathroom light on when she noticed an object floating outside her bedroom window. It was a sphere with four colored lights on it. The lights divided it into four separate colors like a game the witness had when she was a child.

Suddenly she heard, “go back to bed” and as she walked back to her bedroom, the object went over the top of the house and came down outside her son’s window. She went back to bed and did not even wake up her husband. She does not remember anything after that.

Source: Miami Skyscan.

Location: Satellite Beach, Florida.
Date: September, 1999.
Time: Daytime.

On a beautiful clear blue day without a cloud in the sky, the witness was standing at the foot of her driveway when she looked up to the sky and saw what she could only term as an “angel.” It was a very tall male figure with huge wings that floated above the treetops over a field across from the witness house. The figure was huge; she estimated it to have been about 15 ft tall. The witness doesn’t recall seeing any feet just a tan or white robe. His hair was light-brown, styled into a pageboy, shoulder length, and it didn’t move even though it was slightly breezy.

The floating figure appeared to be looking down but not directly at the witness. The most astonishing part of the incident was the figure’s wings, they were very large and started above his shoulders and came down to the bottom of his robe, and the feathers were blowing gently, very detailed. She remembered everything being white and tan in color. The total length of the sighting was 10-15 seconds. She does not recall how the “angel” left. The witness suspects that the figure was her guardian angel.

Source: Direct from mitoys1@webtv.net

Location: Venice, Florida.
Date: December 26, 1999.
Time: 1:20 a.m.

The witness was attempting to fall asleep when he suddenly had the feeling that someone else was in the room. He looked up and saw a 4-foot tall figure standing at the end of his bed. He was unable to move. The figure was gray in color and had very large penetrating eyes. His next memory was of lying down, surrounded by very bright lights. Out of the corner of his eye he could see several moving figures. His next memory was of waking up and finding blood on his pillow; he also had a black eye. Later he found scars behind his ears.

Source: UFO Abduction Raw Data Page, UFO Watch.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: 2000.
Time: Night.

13-year old Roy Alvarez and his friend Sammy were sitting in the hallway facing the outside of their apartment building. Where they sat, they could see the playground; it was about 30 ft. away. Suddenly, both facing the same direction, they saw a figure walking behind the playground area, behind its fence where you could only see from its stomach area upwards.

The figure seemed very pale and its head seemed irregularly larger than normal humans, and it seemed to be completely bald. It walked upright and slow, not the way an average person would walk. It then stopped and turned its head to look at the witnesses and then turned back away and continued walking behind the rest of the playground and behind the building.

The encounter lasted no more than 5 seconds and both boys immediately left and went straight to their houses. Alvarez added that the figure had large dark round eyes, which they saw when it looked straight at them.

Source: http://www.aliensthetruth.com

Location: Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: January 13, 2000.
Time: Late night.

The witness suddenly woke up late at night to find herself being dropped onto her bed by a non-human entity. Close to her face she saw a huge head on a thin body. At the same time she felt a puff of breath coming from the entity's open mouth. She sensed that the being was surprised that she had awakened. Terrified, she somehow went back to sleep.

Source: South Florida Skyscan.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: February 6, 2000.
Time: Late night.

The witness woke up to hear a screaming like sound, similar to a jet engine. She was totally paralyzed and her eyes were closed. But she was able to "see" a being approaching her and two other unclothed beings about four-feet tall by the door of the room.

Enraged, she attempted to scream. When she was finally able to move her mouth, the beings simply dematerialized in front of her. She felt that these beings lacked any mercy or pity and had been programmed to perform their duties.

Source: South Florida Skyscan.

Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: May 3, 2000.
Time: 2:54 a.m.

55-year old Rene Ruiz found himself inside a huge object, surrounded by blinding lights. He saw something resembling an X-ray machine. He also encountered several 6-foot tall humanoids, with large oval shaped heads, gray in color. There was also one humanoid that was different; described as short with a huge head and light blue in color. After a-while Ruiz found himself back home, his body turned as sickly tinge of yellow and he vomited continuously.

Source: UFO Abduction Raw Data Page, UFO Watch.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: May 14, 2000.
Time: 11:07 a.m.

June (involved in other encounters) awoke from a weird dream in which in it there were mountains, hills, trees, streams and on the ground below her (she was flying) there stood five or six groups of people, 25 to 30 people in all. All of them seemed to be whispering things, just out of her hearing. As she soared over their heads they would look quietly up at her and then resume their whispering. These people looked normal in every way, right down to their shoes.

Suddenly she awoke and was instantly aware of a kind of silver mesh net undulating throughout her entire bedroom and just above her body. It reminded her somewhat of a fish net drying in the breeze, only horizontally or like a sail on a mast puffing in and out. She closed her eyes tightly to dispel what she thought had to be a dream. But when she opened them again six or 7 seconds later, it (the net) was still there. It remained where it was for at least 30 seconds more.

Then it began to scrunch up and it sort of oozed down her hallway toward the living room, disappearing as it passed by the kitchen. She instantly thought of "dimensions in time and space." She doesn't know why but she felt like she had been enclosed inside the "net" and taken somewhere strange.

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/june1b.htm

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: June, 2000.
Time: Night.

A local man involved in other encounters reported that a strange ape-like creature had appeared in his room and had told him, apparently by using telepathy that the tall blond Nordic humanoids were now only visiting South America, and had huge triangular shaped ships that hovered over the Earth at very high altitude.

Source: Miami Skyscan.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: August 22, 2000.
Time: 1:30 a.m.

The night after the witness had seen a green fireball moving horizontally over the area, she was sitting on her couch watching TV when she heard a bumping noise on the porch. Looking out through the vertical blinds, she saw a whitish shape of a head with large dark eyes. Immediately she ran out, but the creature had already disappeared. She felt “drained” after the encounter.

Source: Miami Skyscan.

Location: Palm Bay, Florida.
Date: September 18, 2000.
Time: Night.

15-year old Scott Caniford remembers finding himself in an unknown, possibly underground location, surrounded by five gigantic, almost 11-feet tall brown-colored humanoids. He remembered going through many different tunnels, always accompanied by the giant brown figures. He does not remember how he got back home.

After the incident he found four small red dots on each corner of both of his hands. Also assorted items like remote controls, forks, papers, began sticking to Scott's hands.

Source: UFO Abduction Raw Data Page, UFO Watch.

Location: Tampa, Florida.
Date: December 19, 2000.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

Autumn Dreesan had gone out to empty the trash and as she walked back from the curb she heard a noise above her. It was a very high-pitched whistle, she could barely hear. Her dog, which had accompanied her, turned his head from side to side. The noise grew louder and she looked up. She saw a bright circular light floating near the moon. Her dog ran back into the house. The noise suddenly stopped, and then five very strange humanoids appeared in a circle around her. They were about four and a half feet tall, pure white in color, had no hair, and had very large red oval-shaped eyes, no mouth, and two slits for noses and no ears that she could see. Their heads were egg-shaped.

She stood frozen with fear. Two of them grabbed her arms, and two of them grabbed her legs. The last one held his left palm up to the sky, and her neighborhood dissolved into an odd round room with a dentist-like chair in the middle of it. Similar beings lined the wall of the room. She was led to the chair and was forced to sit in it with her arms at her side and her legs together. Suddenly, her arms, chest, forehead, and legs were chained to the chair. The chair tilted back, flat like a table. There was some light in the room, but she could not see the source of it. Five humanoids then leaned over her; her clothes were somehow removed by one of the humanoids.

He left with her clothes then came back with a table with multiple syringes, some were empty, and some were filled with different colored liquids. Then one of the humanoids took a blood sample from her using a syringe. Then in the exact spot on her arm

they injected a thick looking blue liquid. Immediately her whole body went numb, but she was still awake, but everything was blurry. One of the beings now leaned over her right foot. She then felt a painful jabbing and then something being stuck. She became numb again. He then put his warm white fingers on her forehead and she felt calm and relaxed.

She then heard a soft beautiful voice that somehow terrified her. The voice told her not to be afraid, that they hurt most others, but that she was special. That she was essential to their plans. They said the Earth was the most under evolved planet in the universe. That there was a superior race in the galaxy very far away that was planning to take over Earth, turning humanity into slaves. This was going to happen soon, and that they could only take one member of her family and that she had been chosen.

She was then told that she must go. The room then dissolved into the curb, with her standing there holding a trash bag. She had been gone for three hours she found her dog back on her bed trembling with fear. The next day she found a strange wound on her foot.

Source: UFOS and Aliens among us, and direct information from witness

Location: St. Petersburg, Florida.
Date: January 21, 2001.
Time: 5:30 a.m.

While walking down a street the witness noticed something that appeared in his peripheral vision. Something was glowing to his right, and about 30 feet in the air. As soon as his vision focused on the object, the glowing orange yellow fire transformed into a ball-shaped object about the size of a basketball. This quick change took place after a small explosion. There was no shockwave or noise.

The ball then transformed itself into rings that emerged simultaneously. The rings were 3 or more feet in size and they kept their shape as they flashed and strobe. These rings then formed into a perfectly circular disk about 4 ft. across. He had a full frontal view of the disk. It hovered stationary at the roof area of the house and was perfectly circular. He saw shadowy figures inside the object that appeared to be 2 feet long and narrow. The sides of these shadowy figures were wavy. The object hovered for a few seconds then vanished at very high speed into the sky.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Gainesville, Florida.
Date: February 16, 2001.
Time: Late night.

The witness; Jim Law, had been diagnosed with an Inguinal Hernia back in November 2000, and was scheduled to undergo surgery on February 23 2001. However about a week or so before the surgery date he awoke in the middle of the night with a strong feeling that something or someone other than his girlfriend was in his room. He was in a half-sleep heightened state of consciousness and aware of what was going on. He had recently read several books on UFOs and extraterrestrials and read somewhere that if you don't want to be bothered (abducted) to envision a bright white light and "they" will go away. (He had been involved in other experiences in the past 5 years.)

In his mind he saw three figures. He pictured them as gray-colored with big almond-shaped eyes, the typical thing that many abductees report seeing. They entered the room apparently through the wall. At first he was startled, but got a grip on his feelings and slowed his heart rate. He told them that if they wished to continue visiting him, then they needed to do something for him or he would make them go away. He thinks they understood what he meant. They or one of them said to him, "we know of the condition you have a concern about and will help you."

One of them pointed a shiny object about a foot long at the area of his hernia. He didn't remember feeling anything. He did remember asking them why they visited him like this. They or one of them said, "We are interested in you because you have a genetic potential to live a long time." (The witness grandfather 'at the time' was a very healthy 106 years old. Born in 1898, he has lived in

three centuries and works out in the yard every day, walks without a cane, and looks better than most 80-year-olds. In fact the witness was writing a book about him titled “Living beyond 100.”

Apparently the witness was cured of the hernia and after three physicals it had never returned. He feels that these particular beings are desperately trying to hybridize a race that will be compatible with the environment here on Earth. They destroyed their own planet a long time ago, and are a dying race. They abduct humans and enacted this program many years ago with the consent of our government. (The witness would go on to have several other experiences.)

Source: Jim Law PO Box 1567, Sedona AZ, 86339.

Location: Near Tampa, Florida.
Date: December, 2001.
Time: Night.

One night the witness was watching television when he heard something from outside in his backyard. It sort of sounded like the sound of a bag of chips would make when you shuffle it around. He decided to brush it off, as his favorite show was on. A few minutes later he heard the sound again and he then thought that it was his dogs. Since it was a commercial break, he decided to check it out. His bathroom was right between his brothers and his room had a window which allowed you to see the whole backyard. He looked out and didn't see his dogs but he saw something strange. It was a figure about 3 ft. tall, it was human but it had what appeared to be a lump on its head.

It ran towards the fence and just vanished. The witness stood there for a few seconds scratching his head. Then he alerted his brother who didn't believe him as expected, and neither did his mother. He still wanted to check it out so he took a knife and a flashlight to go investigate. He found nothing, not a single trace. A few weeks later it happened again. He had walked into the kitchen to a drink, when he heard the sound again. He ran to the window and saw "it" again. It was the same figure but only this time it was like a bluish color. He saw it only for 2 seconds before it vanished into thin air.

He grabbed a knife and bolted for the backyard. It wasn't quite dark outside but it was light enough for him to see it. He went out and checked all over. His dogs were in the house at the time so they couldn't have seen it, but he let them out to try and pick up a trace. He never found anything. Days later he was riding home on

his bicycle from playing outside. It was a bit chilly outside but he didn't mind it.

And then when he was about two houses from his house he saw "it" again. It was in the backyard of the house he was in front of, and they didn't have a fenced in yard so he was able to see it. This time it was sort of reddish and had about two or three bumps on its head. The witness was extremely frightened. He rushed to his house. And then he rushed over to warn the neighbor but the creature was gone by the time and they didn't believe him.

Source: Direct from witness; devinalex@comcast.net

Location: Homestead, Florida.
Date: 2002.
Time: Early morning.

A witness named Mason (involved in other encounters), remembers seeing a being entering his bedroom. He estimated the being as being about five to six feet tall, dark tan in color. It had a very pointy chin, and was a male. It had a "fish-like" mouth and teeth. He does not recall its nose, ears, hands or feet.

Although the entity was sinister-looking, Mason believes it to be friendly. The entity's mouth had sharp triangle-shaped teeth. The lips were small and fish-like. The being touched Mason's legs and said, "We're not supposed to interfere." And; "We don't understand human feelings."

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/mason.htm

Location: Near Tampa, Florida.
Date: June, 2002.
Time: Night.

A man and three of his friends reported encountering two bizarre Chupacabra type creatures. One stood about 3-4 ft. tall; the other looked to be about 6 ft. tall. Both had large glowing red eyes and spikes starting from the head to the back. They scurried away into a wooded area. (They were to have further encounters in August).

Source: Art Bell.com, and direct communication from witness.

Location: Panacea, Florida.
Date: August, 2002.
Time: 2:00 p.m.

The main witness and his wife were fishing off a pier, just underneath the cross beams area; the distance from the water to the platform was about 4ft. While they were fishing his wife nudged him and told him to check under the pier, she said she heard something. Being that they were the only ones in the area that day he assumed it was nothing so he took 3 or 4 steps down to have a look.

He was then surprised to see someone hanging onto the rafters of the pier. It was a normal looking man with dark hair, a clean cut face, brown eyes, average build; nothing out of the ordinary (the witness did not mention any type of clothing).

The stranger asked him if they had any luck fishing, the witness replied not much, and the stranger then said that maybe their luck will change, after a few more words the witness went back to his curious wife and told her about the meeting, she told him to go back and asked the stranger who he was.

However when he went back down the stranger had vanished, apparently the stranger had literally vanished under the water in a way that no “normal” human being could have done so. There was no trace of the stranger anywhere and the witness did not even see him come up for air. The witness and his wife were very much disturbed about the experience.

Source: http://www.ufoevidence.org/sightings

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: August 7, 2002.
Time: 5:03 a.m.

The witness was in his room when he heard a sound out in his backyard. He went out to see and there was nothing to see. When he came back to his room, there was a figure standing outside of his window. The figure was shadowy and it resembled a “typical” gray alien. He ran outside armed with his pellet gun and as he opened the door, he saw it disappearing into the woods in front of the house. It was gray in color, hairless and the head was slightly larger than normal.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Oxford, Florida.
Date: August 24, 2002.
Time: 1:30 a.m

The witness was spending the weekend with her boyfriend at his home and both were asleep when she was suddenly startled and woke up. She was feeling very anxious. As she glanced over towards the doorway she saw a silhouette. It was a being that she had seen before.

The being was around four feet tall, with a large head as compared to its height and long arms that hung down approximately two feet. She wanted to wake up her boyfriend, but could not move.

The being continued to look at her. She felt as if the being wanted her to come with him. She closed her eyes for what she thought was a short time and when she reopened them it was gone. She then went back to sleep.

Source: Roberta Pulaski, MUFON.

Location: Near Tampa, Florida.
Date: August 24, 2002.
Time: Night.

A bizarre creature that jumped out of a bush, reportedly attacked a man walking along a path. It had a tongue like a lance that apparently was able to suck blood. It shot a mysterious liquid-like substance at the witness.

The witness managed to get away. Another man saw a dark figure running from a fence and hide behind a truck tire. It appeared to have strong hind legs and small hands raised up at chest level. According to one of the witnesses, he attempted to chase a couple of the creatures but seemingly disappeared into the ground.

Source: Art Bell.com, Direct communications with witness.

Location: Winter Park, Florida.
Date: September 4, 2002.
Time: Early morning.

The witness found himself sitting on the sofa in the living room. He had no memory of waking up or falling asleep on the sofa. He did remember coming into the house after seeing a huge object in the sky over a grassy area behind the house facing south. The witness remembers sitting on the ground looking up at the object when a beam of light came down over him.

He later recalled being in an enormous room accompanied by a 6 ft. tall humanoid, wearing a loose-fitting robe. He knew that there were many other people inside the object but these were in some other area. He kept asking the humanoid with him when could he go home.

His reply was, “You will go now.” He then asked about the others in the craft and the humanoid answered; “It will be a long time before they will go home. They are here to help.” The witness next memory was being back home.

Source: Miami Skyscan.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: November, 2002.
Time: 11:00

A 13-year old boy (known by the author) was watching television alone in the living room when something attracted his attention to the area by the kitchen door entrance. There he saw a tall human-like figure with long black hair, wearing a black smock or monk like outfit.

The figure had his arms crossed around the chest area, as if the act of meditating. The witness stared amazed as the figure apparently ignored him. It suddenly faded from view.

Source: Private Investigation.

Location: Between Land O'Lakes and Lutz, Florida.
Date: December, 2002.
Time: Night.

Two witnesses were driving on US 41 one night and saw on the median, a small green "man," about 1.5-2 ft. tall, dancing and jumping. They did not stop and looked at each other and said, "Na…" and drove on. No other information.

Source: http://www.cryptozoology.com/forum/

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: January 27, 2003.
Time: Night.

The witness was asleep in bed with her boyfriend when she suddenly awoke and looked at the doorway and noticed two creatures that were “squishy” in appearance. They were dark-colored and about three feet tall.

By her bedside there was another creature, which was very tall, thin, and large yellow eyes, it was grayish to almost lime-green in color. Terrified, she pulled the covers over her head, but suddenly she did not feel afraid anymore.

She then felt very confused and does not know if she left her bed, she could not speak. At one point she was lying on her stomach and something was being inserted in her rectum. When her fear returned, a creature that was somehow made to appear human comforted her telling her not to be afraid that she would not be hurt.

The tall creature seemed very comforting towards the witness; he stood over her, patted her on her head and mentally told her that they were not done. Soon she found herself back on her bed, very scared and confused.

Source: http://www.greatdreams.com/

Location: Ocala, Florida.
Date: March 20, 2003.
Time: 3:29 a.m.

The witness, Francisco Luciano, 18, was lying in bed about to go to sleep; he had his little brother sleeping next to him. He reached for the lamp and from the corner of his eye he spotted a humanoid figure standing in the entrance of his room next to the window. He instinctively turned over and reached for his brother to protect him and shut his eyes. When he tried to move he couldn't, and he couldn't scream either.

After what felt like a few seconds he finally was able to scream for his parents. They ran into the room and turned on the lights. He turned his attention to the clock and it read 4:30 a.m. A whole hour had passed in a few moments. The witness was able to briefly describe the figure as about over 5 ft. tall with a weird glow emanating from its body, dark possibly black.

Source: direct from witness mafiosoluciano@hotmail.com

Location: Hollywood, Florida.
Date: April, 2003.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

Two women came to the side of the South Florida gatehouse where "June" worked as a security guard. They said that there was something strange out by the curb, about 100 feet away, but they didn't know what it was. It was on the road just east of the driveway. The women were upset and seemed to think that something was very wrong. June instructed the women to wait in their car by the gatehouse while she went to investigate. If there were any problems they could call the police on their cell phone.

June walked out to the curb and found sitting on the curb curled up into a ball somewhat smaller than a beach ball, a strange "person." With her flashlight June could see a neck and a dark suit. Gently, June touched the figure and said, "Hello!" but there was no movement. Finally as June touched the shoulder, a small woman suddenly unwound from the curled up ball position.

She was about 4'8" tall with very high heels on her shoes. She was dressed very well with beautiful jewelry, a leather purse, diamond appearing earrings and long red hair that fell to her shoulders and very large brown eyes, a small nose and a tiny barely noticeable mouth. She appeared to be about 24 years of age and appeared to be afraid. June questioned her gently.

June: "What are you doing?"
Woman: "I am waiting."
June: "For whom?"
Woman: "A-a-a ride."
June: "Well, who is supposed to pick you up?"
Woman: "I don't know."

June: “Honey, come off the curb and stand next to me.”

June put her hand around the little woman and noticed that she perhaps weighed about 70 pounds had long arms and very long fingers. Her pinstriped suit with a skirt looked as though it could have been made in the 1940’s. Finally the woman looked at June and asked;

Woman: “Where am I?”

June: “Well we’re on Earth, and it’s the 3rd rock from the sun.”

Woman: “Oh….”

June: “Can I do anything for you? Do you need the police?”

Woman: “The who?”

June: “The Police?”

Woman: “What do they do?” (Was her stunning response.)

June: “They might be able to help.”

Woman: “No I am all right. I am just going to wait.”

June took hold of her and insisted she come with her to the gatehouse to talk for a while. But the strange woman insisted that she wanted to wait by the curb. At this she sat back down and curled up into a ball again. Reluctantly June returned to the gate where she found the other two ladies still waiting in their vehicle.

June then called the police, which came around and spoke to the woman for 45 minutes but could not detain her. They told June that the woman did not have any identification on her, and no keys, but had some money and small papers with scribbles on them in her purse. They said that they had no reason to detain her and left. After the police left, June went out to check on the little woman but she had vanished into thin air.

Source: Miami Skyscan July, 2003.

Location: Ocala, Florida.
Date: April, 2003.
Time: Midnight.

The witness was pregnant with her son at the time (her first trimester) she had complications so the doctor told her she had to be at bed rest for the duration of her pregnancy. She was actually bleeding, everything else was normal however she kept waking up not being able to move or talk, she was very terrified. It occurred for several weeks in a row but the last time it happened she saw what looked like a little 'old man' about three feet tall 'scooting' across the floor. She couldn't move a muscle, except for her eyes.

Another weird thing is was her room which was normally totally dark at all times but for some reason she could see him perfectly 'in the light.' He left and then she was able to move again. Ever since that incident she stopped bleeding and carried to full term. She also started getting really curious about Astrophysics and started watching the Science Channel. According to the witness her son is ten now and has had similar experiences.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Coral Springs, Florida.
Date: April 4, 2003.
Time: 11:38 p.m.

The witness saw a dark figure outside the window, and at first thought it was a man. It somehow resembled a naked man standing in the middle of the road, but after about half a minute of standing, the figure walked away.

As it disappeared into the trees, the witnesses thought they would find out who it was but then a triangular-shaped craft appeared, it was encased in an eerie glow and it had three lights on each corner. The craft then zoomed up leaving a trail of white fog behind.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Lakeland, Florida.
Date: June 10, 2003.
Time: Evening.

Looking out the kitchen window, a witness saw what appeared to be a large net with smaller rectangular squares within the main frame. This net appeared like water or space moving and behind it there appeared many small entities excitedly playing around on the grass behind the net. There were three taller entities that appeared to be watching the smaller ones.

Later the witness took a photograph of the area, which shows an anomalous light of unknown origin.

Source: Miami Skyscan, http://home.gzinc.com/mmz/skyscan.htm

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: July, 2003.
Time: Night.

The witness was sitting outside one night reading when suddenly he felt as though some kind of force was smothering him. He began to panic because he couldn't breathe. He tried to scream but nothing came out. Then the edges of his vision became blurry and then the rest of his vision became the same and it looked as if he was looking through a screen of smoke.

Suddenly he felt very cold and when his vision cleared he was in a room. The room was pure white in color with what appeared to be fluorescent lighting all around it. He was laying on a hard surface. He then saw movement off in the distance but he couldn't make out who or what it was. He felt no fear, but felt numb all over.

He remembered closing his eyes and then feeling someone grabbing his wrist. He opened his eyes and saw what appeared to be a human female only taller than normal, standing before him. Her skin was rough to the touch and cold. Her eyes looked like she could see everything and "knew everything."

The woman took a sharp instrument and made a slight cut on the witness hand. He then felt something crawling up his arm, he could not see but could feel it, and it seemed to be heading towards the cut. He still felt no fear and was for some reason filled with anticipation. Then all of a sudden he could not feel it anymore. He saw more movement in the background and heard voices talking in an unknown language. Then something passed over his face and it apparently made him fall asleep.

Later he remembers waking up in a hard-white bed; all around

him he could see cages in the room with small animals (squirrels, rabbits, etc.). The tall blond woman came to him again and grabbed his wrist one more time; again he felt the weird sensation of something crawling up his arm. He heard more voices in the strange language and then a voice inside his head said; “We are taking you home.”

Immediately he found himself back in his yard, his book lying next to him and an open cut on his palm that was no longer bleeding. Looking up into the sky he noticed that it was almost daylight. Since this episode the witness has experienced sensitivity to bright lights and feeling of being “disconnected” on occasions. Later one morning he woke up with a heart-shaped burn on the hand, but it caused no pain.

Source: Florida Paranormal Network and Farshores UFOs and Paranormal Phenomena

Location: Winter Park, Florida.
Date: August, 2003.
Time: Night.

The witness lived with her husband in a rented apartment and during that time her mother was staying with them on a temporary basis. One night she woke as she felt as if someone or something was twisting her fingers of her left hand, causing extreme pain. She was stunned to see a creature that she could only described as looking like a typical 'leprechaun;' short, ugly, and with an evil grin on his face.

She was able to see this creature clearly as the light from an outside source clearly illuminated the bedroom. However instead of being afraid the witness became angry and instead of yelling for help, she approached the creature and began staring at it full of anger. This apparently startled or frightened the creature that ran out of the bedroom (the door was always kept open). She then woke her husband and told him that there was an intruder in the house. They then woke up her mother and all the three of them searched around the house without finding anything.

She later told her mother and husband what had taken place but they obviously thought she had been dreaming, however she showed them her hand which was still red. Before the encounter, the witness and her mother had felt an unseen presence in the house but had not thing anything. Soon they moved out and another couple moved in, but they too also quickly moved out, apparently having encountered the same strange intruder.

Source: http://www.forosdelmisterio.net/index.php?board=65.20

Location: Leisure City, Dade County, Florida.
Date: December 4, 2003.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

A lone widow; Mrs. Alsbury, suddenly woke up to see three figures staring at her from outside her bedroom window. The figures appeared to be tall feminine characters or women, with blond hair and dressed in black, tight-fitting outfits.

After a few minutes the figures disappeared. The next morning close to noontime, the witness noticed the same or similar figures lounging around her patio area, they were the same tall blond-haired characters wearing all black.

Afraid, she called a neighbor, a Mrs. List who immediately notified the police. A police cruiser responded about 20 minutes later but apparently nothing was located. However a police report was written. (Case #646787b).

Source: Personal investigation.

Location: Lake Downy Park near Orlando, Florida.
Date: February 6, 2004.
Time: 8:45

The witness was cat fishing in a lake just east of downtown Orlando, when he had the feeling that something was watching him for about 5 minutes. He kept looking around but saw nothing. It was very dark but there was some moonlight present. He heard footsteps in the marsh on the side of the lake near the dock he was fishing from and then he saw and heard a ripple of water near the shore. Then he saw two stork-like legs and a head watching him.

It looked right at him. Feeling very scared, the witness yelled out. The figure then stood up, a man the witness size or so and stared him dead in the eyes. He went to run off the dock but when he did so, the figure walked at a slow pace toward the end of the dock, apparently in an effort to cut him off. He dialed 911 (apparently on his cell phone) and they told him to stay put, that the police were on the way. The creature or figure apparently then disappeared. He is convinced that what he saw was not human and not a native animal.

Source: Peter Davenport UFO Center.

Location: Near Windsor, Florida.
Date: Summer 2004.
Time: Late night.

The witness was driving home one late night and was on a very dark road about 10 miles outside of town. The road seemed to be completely deserted and he turned on his high beams. As he rounded Newnan's Lake he started a long wide curve. There he noticed someone on the grassy median; he thought nothing of it, assuming that it was a person on a bike or a person on a late night stroll.

As he drew closer he noticed something odd about this "person," who was standing still just at the edge of the road. It was shadowy and the witness never discerned any sort of color or clothing, but its arms seemed disproportionately long, and it appeared to be at least seven feet tall, and very lanky. And in an instant it ran; it dashed in front of the vehicle, running toward a ditch.

The witness claims he had never seen anything run so fast. It suddenly jumped straight up into the air. It didn't leap and land on the other side of the road, it just leapt straight up never coming back down again as it had been snatched right out of the air by some unseen force. Terrified the witness then realized that his car was beginning to drift to the side of the road, which he quickly corrected. He never saw the creature land, the road was open and there weren't any trees around it to hide.

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/library

Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: September 24, 2004.
Time: 11:00 a.m.

During the middle of Hurricane Jeanne the witness had left her sliding glass door open through the entire storm as she had been watching the wind and rain, etc. As she looked out the door she saw something gray and large in the tree across the driveway, about 30-40 ft. away. It appeared large and not normal to her, but it was still dawn and not that much light.

She forgot about it for a few hours and then noticed it again and this time it was daylight in the middle of the storm. At first she had to look at it several times as she was not sure what she was looking at. It was several feet from her and it looked about 3-4 ft. in height and was sitting/perched on a limb of the oak tree.

At first she thought it was an owl but looking more and more she realized that it was nothing like that. The being was gray like a slate gray color and it had arm like limbs that were tight against its body, at one point she did see it move them and they appeared to be some type of wing-like structures. The feet were much harder to see as they were under the body, but it was like it was perched on the limb. The wind was strong but where it was perched it appeared to shield it from the direct wind although some wind and a lot of rain fell on it.

As for the face, she only saw it one time. It was not an animal face that she had ever seen before and it wasn't a human face but more of the mix of the two. It had an eerie look to it and most of the time the face was facing in the other direction from that of the witness. The body at first reminded her of some type of bird/lizard creature 3-4 feet tall without any protruding parts when perched, it

seemed to be nice and tall like an owl and did not blow around. It seemed secure in its hold on the limb, its arms where by its side. It stayed there until dark and then she lost sight of it and in the morning it was gone.

Source: http://www.cryptozoology.com/sightings

Location: Englewood, Florida.
Date: January, 2005.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness was leaving her boyfriend's house (she lived across the street) as her boyfriend waited out front of his house to watch her get to her house safely. She got to within 5ft of his driveway and saw a "thing" standing in the road; it was short about 3ft 9inch tall and slim and about 25ft away from the witness.

Her boyfriend heard her stop and ran out only to see the figure run at very high speed through his neighbor's yard. They then both ran to a nearby friend's house and the two men dressed up in camouflage dress and decided to track it, armed with paint ball guns. They searched the woods behind the houses and while shooting paint balls into the brush they heard something running and screams.

Source: http://www.uforc.com

Location: Sarasota, Florida.
Date: February 15, 2005.
Time: 7:35 p.m.

The witness was cooking in her kitchen when she heard the dog barking at the front door. She looked out the peep hole and it was black. She said, “Take your finger off the hole so I can see you” Then the light was there and she saw the image of a body. It was gray and blurry, somewhat small like that of a 10-year old normal size person. No features, no hair, could be seen, just a gray body like figure.

She shouted; “Tell me who you are,” and received no answer. Afraid, the witness called maintenance and her husband. The witness is convinced that it was some type of anomalous figure or alien.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: June, 2005.
Time: Night.

The 17-year old witness and his mother were visiting the witness grandparents at night and as he was getting ready to bed, he apparently fell asleep with the television on, but in between the period of "half sleep and half awake" he felt himself falling, as if he was sinking into the bed. But not his physical body; his "spiritual body" he supposes.

All of a sudden everything was extremely clear in full color and he found himself in some type of hospital/laboratory place. At this time he became aware that he was "lucid dreaming" or "Astral traveling." Curious, he explored the location and went down the halls and as he was looking he came across a large hutch or shelf. There were a lot of scientific instruments and folders everywhere.

He then looked up and saw a row of jars. Upon closer inspection he realized there was some type of fetus in each jar. It seemed to be dead, floating in a liquid, and on the jar were numbers which he can't remember. He kept on inspecting everything, but never touching anything when he heard something next to him; a grunting sound.

As he turned, standing in front of him was a creature about 4ft tall. The first thing he noticed was its eyes and mouth. The eyes were yellow, large and round, with black slits for its pupils. The mouth looked almost stretched, like a Cheshire cat's grin with small sharp teeth. It had to small V-shaped nostrils and it appeared to be very "mischievous." Its skin was scaly like a dinosaur and it did have a tail that curled in the back. It was dark green in color, with a lighter underside.

The witness was actually more curious than frightened because the creature looked so weird to him. Then another came and stood beside it. At this point the witness became fearful and thought he had to get out of there, or the creatures would "attack" him. He started to run through the halls, or rather soar through them, because he wanted to "wake up."

The two reptilian creatures chased after him when he suddenly felt himself being sucked back into his body, he then woke up in bed. He was awake but he couldn't move. His heart was pounding so fast he thought he was going to die. He tried to relax and move but his muscles simply wouldn't budge. The only thing he could move was his eyes. Incredibly at this point the witness realized that the two reptilian creatures had somehow followed him back to his bedroom.

The witness saw them standing in the room and immediately thought he was having a "nightmare." He stayed in bed not knowing what to do. He then saw one of the creatures walked over his mother's bed (she was staying in the same room) leap onto the bed and start to "sniff" her, but it was also trying to scratch her but for some reason it couldn't. There seemed to be a "barrier" around his mother. He then felt a big "thump" on his bed and turned his gaze to face a pair of horrible evil eyes that the creature had. The second creature had jumped onto the witness bed and was now only three inches from his face, so close that he could see a small orange golden iris around its pupils. The most incredible sense of dread fell over him and he honestly thought that the creature was going to kill him.

He screamed and yelled but nothing came out. The creature seemed to be hyper and kept on thrashing all over the witness, bouncing around and causing the bed to shake. He heard hissing and growling and noticed an odor like sewage and sulfur. The stench was overwhelming and so was the fear. The reptilian

creature was trying to get to the witness, it was clawing and trying very hard to hurt the witness but somehow it couldn't. It finally gave up after several minutes. Then the other creature that was on his mother's bed hopped off and came over to his side. It signaled to the one on top of the witness and the creature jumped off.

At this point he was suddenly able to move. He sat up and took a deep breath and sat shocked as he watched both the creatures run over towards the bathroom and disappear right through the wall. He turned the light on and woke up his mother and tried to tell her what had occurred. His mother didn't believe him and dismissed the whole thing as a bad dream. He slept with the covers over his head the rest of the night.

Source: http://www.book-of-thoth.com/ftopict-12566.html
Comments: Difficult to categorize this report. The witness apparently experiences a sort of OOBE (out of body experience) or astral travel and visited another reality. Somehow denizens of that reality were able to break through into ours while chasing after the witness. But were somehow prevented in hurting him or his mother by some invisible "barrier."

In the middle-ages this sort of report would have been immediately categorized as some type of demonic possession or attack. At the end I feel better to know that someone or something protected the witness and his mother.

Location: Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: July, 2005.
Time: Night.

The main witness and her boyfriend were awakened by a sudden “clang” in the bedroom as if someone had tripped over something and knocked it over. The main witness, who had been in a deep sleep at the time, was filled with fear and clung to her boyfriend and cried for her mother. Her boyfriend tells her that she asked who it was and if he saw “it.” She doesn’t remember that, only remembers crying for her mother.

There was a bright light in the room, but she kept her eyes shut tightly so she only knew that everything was brightly lit. Her boyfriend started demanding who was there and for them to “show themselves.”

That’s all the she remembers, her boyfriend on the other hand reports that the room was filled with a thick and almost tangible orange glow. It was very dense and it didn’t seem to originate from any identifiable source, but it seemed to be concentrated in one corner. He says that there was a white ball of light that followed him around later, but he can’t remember just when.

Source: direct from kausha@hotmail.com

Location: Milton, Florida.
Date: July 11, 2005.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

Ray Diaz and his neighbors had a UFO encounter in this hurricane ravaged area. Ray reported seeing a strange light in the neighborhood, which was without power because of the storm. He remembers sitting outside on his deck and hearing the buzz of "generators" and all of a sudden everything became quiet. He looked up and saw a triangular object, not much higher than 70ft.

The object had a base 100 ft. wide at its widest area. It almost blended into the sky because it was a black color, with a hint of gray, and the only lights were dim red lights on the bottom of each point of the triangle. He remembers not being able to talk. He looked over and saw neighbors on both sides of him looking up also. He remembers sitting up and taking the trash can to the front yard by the road when suddenly he heard the generators again and looked around and did not see the object.

He remembers feeling suddenly very afraid and sick to his stomach. His next memory was of waking up at 6:00 a.m. the next morning. Diaz added that the object had a large dim light on the edge of each point of the triangle and the bottom of the object looked like there was an abundance of what appeared to him like duct work along the bottom. The bottom was not smooth; the pipes seemed to be running at different angles. Its speed had been extremely low, moving at about 5mph only.

Source: UFO Roundup Vol. 10 #31.

Location: Winter Park, Florida.
Date: Fall 2005.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness and her husband were sitting having lunch at a table outdoors at a sidewalk café. A strange man was sitting at a table behind them. The husband's back was to the stranger. She was facing him. He had all beige clothing on including a hat pulled low over his face. His hair was white and wispy.

She kept feeling him staring at her and would look up to see his eyes wide set, icy pale blue looking at her; although it seemed right through her. He had a journal in front of him and a book to one side. He kept writing in the journal very fast and then turning pages and writing more.

Everyone around was eating as they were with the exception of the stranger. He had no food, not even a drink at the table. She told her husband that the stranger was watching her until her husband finally turned his chair to the side so he could look. Every time her husband looked in the man's direction, the individual would quickly look down at the book.

Finally as they finished their meal, the stranger folded up his journal and book, tucked them under his left arm and walked towards them. There was a pole behind her with the sidewalk on one side; a parking lot on the other.

The strange man passed behind the pole and never came out the other side because she watched him constantly to see where he was going to go. The man did not come out on the side walk or out on the parking lot and there was nowhere else to go. The pole was not wide enough to hide. She got up and looked all around but the stranger had vanished.

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/Diane.htm

Location: Winter Park, Florida.
Date: December, 2005.
Time: Afternoon.

The main witness (involved in a previous encounter) was out with her mom shopping and had found some items in J. C. Penny's. The store was relatively empty that day and only one register was open. They were in the center of the floor walking to get in line. There were only one or two people ahead of them and a lady got in line behind her.

As they stood there these two tall blond women came towards them pushing a baby stroller. The women had wide set eyes and their blond hair was long and thin. They were staring at the witnesses "very hard." The main witness felt forced to look down into the stroller. There was a "baby" no bigger than her hand. Everything then got kind of confused. She could see a tiny blanket, like a doll's blanket and it looked totally flat.

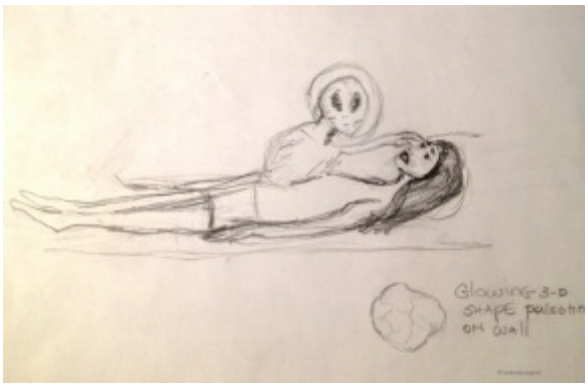
Above the top edge was a head the size of an orange with pale gray skin and huge eyes. It was moving like a child. She looked at her mother and she looked shocked, they looked at the women and the women told them; not with words, but mentally, to look at the baby again. The main witness looked at the lady behind them and she wasn't moving, the people in front of them were not moving either. In fact no one in the store was moving. It was like they were all frozen in place. Then the blond women appeared angry so she looked at the baby again.

All of a sudden, they pushed the stroller past them very fast down the aisle. She got out of line, followed them realizing something was not right, and as they turned in to the next section of clothing they just faded away. They became transparent and

disappeared. Feeling a gamut of emotions running through them, the witnesses paid for the merchandise and left the store.

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/Diane.htm

Location: Del Rey Beach, Florida.
Date: February, 2006.
Time: 5:30 a.m.



The witness was suddenly awakened by a strong feeling of some presence in the room. The room was very quiet, so no sound woke her. She was lying on her back and she turned her head to look at the clock and it said 5:30 am and she then noticed a fairly irregular 3-dimensional shape on the wall behind her alarm clock; it was pulsating with red turning to orange and then yellow continuously without any sound, she was scared but fascinated and as she tried to move she couldn't; she was immobile and then she felt this strong presence on her chest, but there was no weight on it.

She tried to turn her head back to see what it could see. She kept trying, until she finally was able to move her head back but it took a lot of effort. When she finally managed to turn her head, she saw an entity, that looked right through her with large black shiny eyes almost like glass and the skin was a dull matt gray that resembled clay with folds in the skin. The nose was just two pinholes with a very small mouth.

It had a flat expression, this scared her so much that she let out

a scream so loud that the entity reacted with putting his very long finger on the left side of the witness' temple and a flash of light, like electricity went through her temple and as this happened the entity disappeared like it never existed.

By this time her husband (at the time) who was sleeping next to her woke up; he had heard her scream. He asked her if he had seen anything or felt anything and he said no. Soon after the incident, the witness began experiencing terrible headaches, which were still present 8 years later (2014).

Source: MUFON CMS.

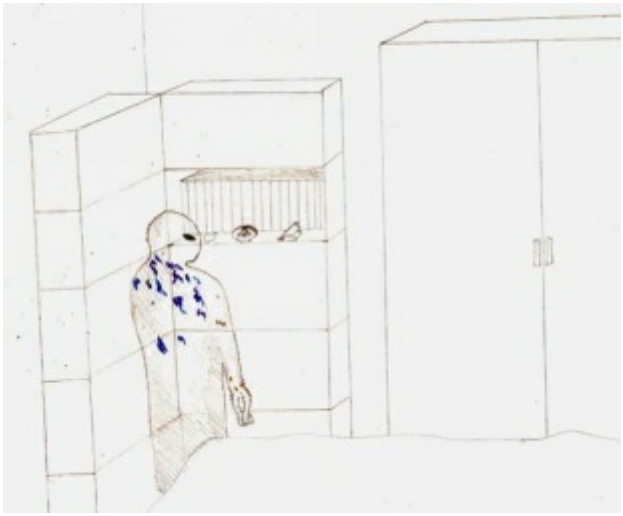
Location: Fort Pierce, Florida.
Date: July or August, 2006.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The main witness remembers going outside with her mother in order to take the dog to use the bathroom. She remembers a bright light and their dog becoming very afraid. She looked up and saw what seemed to be a diamond-shaped object with the upper triangle shape being larger than the bottom. She remembers there being lights on the object which were very bright.

She also vaguely remembers being chased by ‘creatures’ and running out to their front yard with her mother, away from the creatures which had large heads with particularly big foreheads and they were wearing white nightgown type outfits that fitted them very loosely. After running she does not remember anything after that except for waking up in bed later. Her mother also remembers only part of the experience.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: August 27, 2006.
Time: Night.



The witness (involved in a previous experience) was lying down on his back in the center of his bed. The headboard was against the wall and the bed was in the center of the wall. The wall that's across his headboard beyond his feet; if you take that wall and go left, it runs into the corner, which comes back toward the wall at the head of the bed.

On that corner he had two very tall bookshelves packed with books. Behind the armoire was a night light. So the nightlight was blocked by the armoire, deflecting the light so it gave indirect lighting off the wall and off the ceiling. His room was fairly dark and he remembers trying to fall asleep. He closed his eyes and fell asleep for a couple of minutes and then woke back up. That probably happened four times. The light bothered him for some reason; almost like it wasn't supposed to be there.

Suddenly as he opened his eyes one more time, he did not seem to recognize his furniture. For a moment he did not

remember where he was and was feeling really strange. He then felt a presence in the room. He picked his head up and started to pull up his shoulders. He began to open his eyes and immediately he looked to the corner of his room to the left where the bookshelves are. There he could see a scaly being that was translucent. He could see it but could also see through it.

The being was somewhere between 4-1/2 and 5ft tall. It had skin like an iguana. Its right arm was down by its side. The left he could not see. Its fingers seemed to be "moving like snakes;" they were real squirmy, like worms, from the hand. The being's overall color was between a dark purple to a dark blue. The witness also seemed to remember dark mustard around the hands and the arm area. The colors weren't really bold or complete throughout the whole body. It was not a solid color, it seemed to fade.

The being was not looking directly at the witness. His impression was that it was really preoccupied and interested in the witness's collection of books. It was facing directly the section of books that dealt with UFOs and aliens and related topics. The witness could see one eye. It was just dark, black and not large. The translucent being did not turn its head all the way around. It was not interested in the witness. It stood still without moving and just moved its head slightly over to the side.

The witness stared at the being for about 30 seconds and then apparently went back to sleep. His next waking moment was in the morning.

Source: Linda Moulton Howe, Earthfiles.com

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: August 28, 2006.
Time: Night.

While trying to sleep, the witness found herself in a semi-trance state, unable to really react or speak. She then found herself inside a "craft" of sorts. It was dimly lit, and she was standing in front of a series of screens or projectors, like a 360 degree oval room covered in these screens. The entire 'world/universal' history was playing out over these screens. She saw the beginning of the universe, the cultivation and population of many planets, and the subsequent fall of many unfamiliar civilizations. It was though she was being "caught up" on where we are in the universe today.

After she saw all this; then she was shown our own Earth. It was beautiful; so real she could almost touch it. Seeing animals, people, flowers, natural wonders, all so beautiful it almost brought tears to her eyes. And then seeing decay, destruction, a sense of "impending doom" was there it made her very afraid. She realized that she was being shown humans are making a big mistake, we are messing things up. She was not environmentally conscious prior to this event, but seeing the world crying out in pain and agony, it changed.

She had a "guide" or character dimly identifying "herself" to the witness through thoughts alone. No words were spoken, but she understood her name was "Mother Eve and she had something important to do with the original population of the Earth as we know it, she cared about the Earth and wanted him to see this because; "I was ready and of an open mind to accept this message."

She was probably the same height as the witness (5'3"), and

though the room was darkened she made out she had blue/green/gray skin and very large black/brown eyes which she fixed upon the witness very solemnly and seriously.

She felt a gravity of emotion and communication being transmitted between those eyes and her entire being. There was sadness and fear and hope and love but no ill will or any kind of malevolent or bad vibes. She was shown how all will eventually cease to exist as we know it, but some will survive, there is a "cleansing" going on and things are being done by our own government but she does not recall that part now. The government was something to be looked at with suspicion, is all she could gather, not to be trusted wholeheartedly but to be questioned and viewed with skepticism.

She was told to prepare herself and her family to learn about self-sufficiency and radical survival methods, to be prepared for a cataclysmic "shift" of types and to be open-minded and expecting of further contacts.

Then she felt like she was molecularly swirled in a blender as it were, into blackness, and when she "woke" up it was like, "we now return you to your scheduled show" and she was in the middle of a normal dream, which she awoke from and realized she was indeed still in the house and where she had laid down, but she was on her back (not a position she ever consciously choose to sleep in). There was a red light outside the window and the air conditioner was off.

When she looked to the window the light disappeared and the air conditioner switched back on.

Source: http://mufoncms.com

Location: Fernandina Beach, Florida.
Date: September, 2006.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

The witness had just pulled into his driveway; it was very dark out with no cars or street lights nearby. When he stopped his car and turned it off he then opened his door and stood up to exit the vehicle. As he stood up, he saw something that is difficult to describe. With the car door still open he saw what looked like some kind of cloaked creature walking around the corner of the house from the backyard.

It was hard to see. It looked like the shadow of a human-sized creature. It was totally black and moved like a person, walking upright. It blocked out what was behind it and the witness could only see the distortion it caused. The distortion had wavy edges as if it was surrounded by energy. He could make out its head and shoulders but only in a vague form.

The creature took several steps and at the instant that the witness thought to himself; “What is that?” It stopped dead in its tracks and appeared to look right at him. At this time the witness was “scared to death” that this creature had noticed him and was looking right at him.

After a few seconds of looking at each other the creature turned and walked back around behind the house and he never saw it again. The entire encounter lasted about 20 seconds. After he saw this, he thought for many years that it had been a ghost or demon as his grandmother often told stories of seeing ghosts. Only recently (2016) did the witness began to think that it had been an intelligent creature using a technology that was inexplicable.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Tavares, Florida.
Date: October, 2006.
Time: 5:00 a.m.

The witness felt a strange paralyzing sensation over her body and a little sense of fear. A man, nicely dressed in black leather jacket with silver buckles and black jeans with a whitish shirt about 6'2" then walked into her dark bedroom and says he wants her to sign a contract and work for him.

When she asked what he wanted her to do, he said with a smug dishonest look that he "wants her to lie for him about God, ethics, morality and the truth in general." The witness suddenly realized that she might be dealing with the archangel "Lucifer" or some other evil entity attempting to corrupt her to do his will. The witness refused saying; "Jesus wouldn't like me doing that."

The man then turned his head in total disgust and ends the conversation saying, "I don't want to talk about him!" The intruder, who had been sitting on a chair, then gets up and filed some kind of informational card (the witness thinks about her) in a large file cabinet and then departs with; "so be it." The man's eyes were blackish, his nose large and his face pot-marked like a severe case of acne. Also his fingernails were darker and about twice as long as a normal person. He came across as an extremely intelligent being. In total shock, the witness was released from the paralysis and found that she was terrified and sweating profusely. She slept with the lights on for the next three nights.

Source: direct from DIASSS@aol.com

Location: Lehigh Acres, Florida.
Date: October 5, 2006.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

A husband and wife were watching their satellite television when it went out and they got a snowy picture for about 15 seconds. Suddenly they saw two 'aliens' that looked like that they were working on something because they looked to have tools in their hands. Then they got back their regular TV picture but then it happened again. They saw the same two aliens at a table with tools.

It lasted about 10-15 seconds again. But this time they looked up and seemed like they knew they were on television or something because the picture cut out fast. The husband then looked at every channel and there was nothing even close to what they had seen. The described the 'aliens' as having big heads, large eyes, small mouths, no ears and wearing something that covered them like a doctor's smock.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Miami Lakes, Florida.
Date: January 1, 2007.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

On a clear and beautiful sunny day while outside barbecuing, the witnesses looked up to see a round black object with a silvery lining floating above their house. It floated for about 10-15 minutes and then slowly went up into the clouds and disappeared.

Five minutes later another object appeared; this one was first round and silver, but suddenly changed into a tube shape, gold in color, it then went back to being round and silver with four round spinning objects around its circumference. The object kept changing back and forth and sat there for about 10 minutes.

Neither one of the objects ever made a sound. Suddenly several military jets began going over the house and the object floated up and disappeared in plain sight. Soon after that, the witnesses spotted a black object dropping straight down from the sky into a field across the street. It came down really fast and sort of resembled the figure of a man parachuting, but without an actual parachute. It looked like a tall black figure with two legs, but the upper body was indistinct. The witness then apparently lost sight of the figure. Military jets continued to fly around for about half an hour and then left.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Tavares, Florida.
Date: February, 2007.
Time: 5:00 a.m.

The witness (involved in a previous encounter) was in bed when he suddenly felt paralyzed and saw glowing swirling lights of various colors across his bedroom window that emitted a whirling sound, and then his room turned bluish and about three human-like figures wearing bluish spandex appeared in front of his bed.

The witness claims he heard them speak in a “creepy” voice. He covered himself with the comforter and began to pray, the figures disappeared 15 seconds later. The witness has the feeling that the aliens were trying to convey a message that “they are real.”

Source: direct from DIASSS@aol.com

Location: (Undisclosed location) East Coast of Central Florida.
Date: Spring 2007.
Time: Night.

At a rest stop area off the highway, the witness saw a vaguely human-looking being that was between 10 and 14 feet tall. It was sitting down. Its face was very snake-like. It looked like a cross between “a demon and an alien.” It had chalk-white skin. It had eyes several times larger than human eyes. Its eyes had no sclera; “no whites.” Its nose was little more than two small air-holes and its mouth was very thin. It seemed gaunt, but its entire body was covered by an enormous, black, hooded robe that it wore. It stared at the witness very intensely. Immediately, it communicated with the witness, who was flooded with what he considered to be a telepathic message from the being;

“I cannot be seen. I cannot be seen. I must travel by night and exist in darkness. I cannot be seen. I cannot be seen. I cannot be seen.” And he felt an enormous wave of compassion for the being rather than fear, which may have seemed a more logical reaction to someone hearing this story. For some reason his brain only categorized it as one thing initially; an outsider worthy of compassion and tolerance.

It looked quite gaunt under its enormous robe, pretty frail looking. It was sitting on its bottom, knees bent, back against the brick front of the rest area, to the left of the front doors of the rest area. It was sitting with its back very straight, tall, and erect. It seemed in awe of the witness, or maybe in awe that the witness was actually approaching it. It looked vaguely like a human, very vaguely. Its face was snake-like. Its eyes were right on the witness. The witness threw a “little everyday smile in its direction” and then

he did something strange. He continued to walk toward the rest area even after seeing the creature, to get closer to it.

He walked forward about 20 feet from the rear of the van to the rest area steps, up the 20 or so steps and to the right, where the vending machine was located. His thoughts at this point were very bizarre in retrospect; He felt bad for the thing. He didn't want it to feel different. He didn't want to run back into the van because he didn't want to hurt "its feelings."

So it was with a very bizarrely strong conviction to be righteous and humane to it that he walked toward the vending machine. He actually got a bag of pretzels from the machine, his stomach churning. He used the vending machine with his back to it. Pretzels in hand he swiveled around to look at it again before descending back down the steps. It was at that moment that pure terror rippled through him. He was closer to it now, approximately 15 feet away, and he could see now that there was definitely no way that it was human. It was staring right at him like a wide-eyed insect.

It was still exactly in the same position, except for that it had turned its head to look at him better as his positioned changed. He could now tell that the eyes were almond-shaped. He then realized that it was unthinkably tall. Although he was standing and it was sitting, its head still stood taller than his. Its huge eyes were fixed on him, with fascination, alarm, and with the most intense focus. Just like the way a cat looks at something right before it pounces on it.

When he had made the decision to climb the stairs towards it and not to retreat to the van, he thought that it was sitting on top of something, and that was why its head was raised up so high. So after the ripple of terror went through him, he responded by smiling the way you smile at a stranger when your eyes catch on the bus. He had never acted "so cool in his life." The witness then

returned to his van and left the rest stop.

Source:
http://www.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/23zggx/i_had_an_e

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: Summer, 2007.
Time: Night.

The witness, (involved in other encounters) had just come out of the shower in his home when he noticed a ‘strange atmosphere’ in his apartment. Inside the apartment it looked as if it were filled with a transparent jelly-like substance or Vaseline. However he felt no ill effects and he was able to walk through it effortlessly.

Suddenly through the front door of the apartment, a tall blond figure stepped through. This figure was very tall, had large ‘cat-like’ eyes and was wearing a tight-fitting blue coverall. Telepathically he told the witness that he was really a holographic image and he was actually onboard a hovering disc-shaped craft overhead. The witness walked outside his home and was able to see the hovering craft. He was to have other visits from the same entity.

Source: Personal interview with witness.

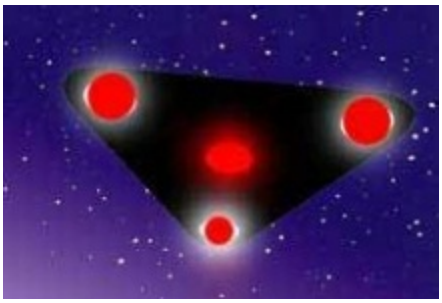
Location: Archer, Florida.
Date: June 1, 2007.
Time: Evening.

The main witness and his family were returning home from dinner when they saw what looked like a dead dog on the side of the road, but it didn't have any hair; it appeared that the skin was hanging off and it was black in color. Suddenly the thing stood up and started chasing after the jeep on two legs! It was very fast. The witnesses were going at 30mph and it was keeping up.

The witness does not know how but it passed them it then turned and started running at them. It then took a lunge like it was jumping on the windshield but jumped right over the jeep. The witness looked back to see if he could see it and it was nowhere on the ground and they didn't hear a thump on the car roof. So he looked up and it looked like it was flying off.

Source: Your True Tales; July, 2007.

Location: Youngstown, Florida.
Date: October 2, 2007.
Time: Night.



On October 1, between 1930 and 2015, the main witness; Thelma Landers, three other adults and two teenagers watched several orange white spheres, small glowing discs, red lights and a football field sized aerial triangle that moved at treetop level without a sound. A red beam of light from the triangle struck Thelma in the face, who felt confused and in shock.

Her next moment of awareness was when the object was now about a mile away. At the same time she noticed an eerie silence in the area; not even the crickets from the nearby swamp could be heard; she also felt a very strong breeze on her face. The witnesses remarked how the red lights appeared to be trying to get away from the glowing white discs as if engaged in some type of "conflict."

Another interesting fact noted by the witnesses was that as soon as the black triangle was lost from sight, two military jets appeared and flew in the opposite direction from where the triangle had disappeared to.

The next night (October 2) Thelma's dog woke her and began to growl (very unusual behavior for that animal). She got up and opened the curtain slightly and saw two light-colored heads or

figures, one in front of the other, apparently standing in the yard near the air conditioning unit. The dog kept growling and staring in the direction of the unit. The next day she found several areas of pressed down dirt near the unit as if something heavy had walked on it.

Source: http://www.earthfiles333.com

Location: Bunnell, Florida.
Date: November 4, 2007.
Time: 5:00 a.m.

The witness had approached his normal place to park his truck to go hunting. The area is between his grandparent's house and his great aunt's house. He got out of the truck and noticed his headlamp needed batteries. He had gotten out his gun and was proceeding to get his hunting clothes and some spare batteries when he heard some dry palm fronds crackling about 50 to 60 yards away. The moon was about half full and he believes it was waxing at the time.

He noticed a very tall figure that seemed to look ash gray colored and seemed to be looking straight at him. He was having a difficult time realizing what exactly he was looking at. In just a brief second, the being began moving across in front of him at an amazing stride. The witness realized that this was really occurring to him and quickly grabbed and loaded his gun, not knowing what to expect. The being proceeded across in front of him approximately 35 to 40 yards until it came to the end of the yard. Then, in this amazing stride it stepped over (not jumped) a 6 strand barbwire fence. The fence was about 4 ½ to 5 ft. tall.

For about five seconds the witness thought he was going crazy and started to doubt his eyes. Then all of a sudden, about 150-175 yards away, a flock of Sandhill cranes just erupted and went crazy cackling and slapping wings. And then out of nowhere he saw a flash of light that appeared in the shape of an oval about 20 feet long to his left about 50ft away. The flash was almost that of a camera but only on the ground in a specific place to his left. He very quickly decided to get back in his truck and wait until

daylight to go hunting. As he calmed down, he realized that the being or creature didn't have body hair. He never saw the face. It was very slender and with long legs and arms.

Later, the witness felt very uncomfortable in the deer stand that morning and got out of the woods early that day. He reluctantly decided to talk to his grandparent about what happened in fear for them because they are in their mid-eighties. His grandfather told him that he heard something tapping on his window a few days before. They told him to tell the police, who referred him to the local game warden. He suggested that the witness go out to the open filed where the being had stepped over the fence and look for tracks. He found the first track which was about 11 inches long four inches wide at the toes, there were only three toes. It was about three inches wide at the heel. He found a total of three tracks, 1 full track and two partials. The stride was about 6 to 7 feet long. He reported it to the game warden that seemed to be uninterested in believing him.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: January 5, 2008.
Time: 10:45 a.m.

Two witness watched “a non-human figure” crossing a road and walk ‘through’ cars on Frontage Road at the Orlando Intl Airport at the end of the runway. No other information available yet.

Source: WWPRC.

Location: West of Homestead, Florida.
Date: January 13, 2008.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

A couple was driving in far western Dade County in the rural areas where strawberries and tomatoes are grown. They were looking at the last field, a 4 or 5 acre patch of planted strawberries, with a small house and barn towards the back, and beyond that the Everglades. They pulled to the side of the road to observe a bright light that was approaching silently from the WNW. It was very bright.

It finally came to a stop and hovered over the farm house. With a sharp hissing noise; a beam of light shone directly on the roof of the house for a few seconds, and then disappeared. At this point, once their eyes had adjusted to the intense glare, they could see black spots (maybe windows?) along the widest point of the oval.

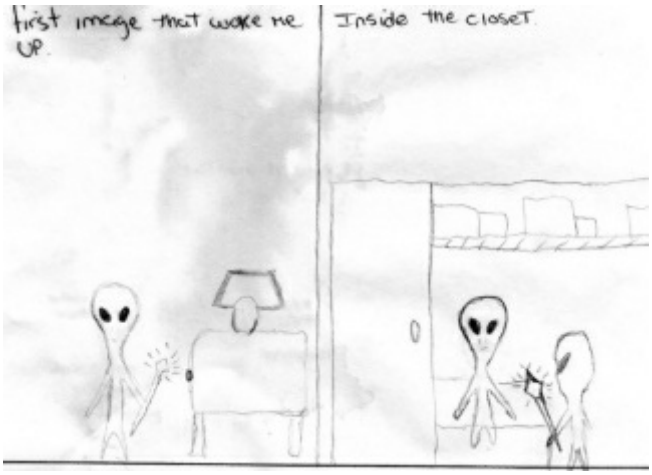
Suddenly there was a strange distortion developing in the sky over the house as the object became darker and appeared to shrink in on itself. It was a kind of swirling distortion that appeared to increase in size and seemed even to distort the sunlight and clouds as it did, and the object became even darker and smaller. Then there was an audible, low-pitched popping sound, almost like one can make by pulling a finger out of one's puckered mouth and the object disappeared altogether.

The distortion effect subsided, and then disappeared after a few seconds more. They then approached the house by passing through the gate and going up the driveway, and detected a strong smell of ozone, like from a strong electrical gadget, as well as an organic kind of repugnant odor. They looked up at one of the

windows and saw a grayish reptilian being staring at them. Terrified they made a U-turn right through a flower field and left the area.

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/BHill.htm

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: May, 2008.
Time: 3:15 a.m.



The witness who had been sleeping, was awoken by some kind of movement inside the bedroom. When she opened her eyes she saw a small figure, light gray in color, around 3ft tall and very skinny, that was holding a light, not like a candle but more like a long stick with a small flame and was running out of the bedroom to the hall next to the bathroom. She couldn't believe what she was seeing so she closed and opened her eyes several times and concluded that she had been dreaming and decided to go to sleep again.

Around 15 to 25 minutes later, she heard some voices out in the living room, voices with a sort of echo-like resonance and she couldn't understand what they were saying. Thinking it was a nightmare, she went to sleep again. Minutes later some movement inside her closet made her open her eyes again, and she saw two little people, similar to the one she saw originally that were both "playing" with their "fire stick" and seemed to be enjoying what they were doing.

She was very scared and tried not to open her eyes too much, afraid that they noticed she was watching them. Her body felt paralyzed and she was sweating.

Two days later she came home from work around 5 p.m. and the TV was off, and then she noticed that the TV screen was covered in some strange thin hand prints. She took a picture of the prints.

Source: http://mufoncms.com

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: Middle of May, 2008.
Time: 9:00 a.m.

Karen Martin reports lying awake in bed (her dog had been barking and had woken her up). She then began to hear a strange noise like a buzzing, but it was so loud she felt like it had to be an airplane. The only thing was that it didn't go away, it just stayed right in her ear for about 30 seconds. She tried to get up to look out the window to see if there was in fact an airplane passing, but she couldn't move.

She was awake and aware; she could move her eyes but nothing else. She then began to feel a weird sensation in her body. It began in her toes and came up to her head; it felt like she was being "scanned." It then went back to her toes and up again. She began to feel the bed get really hot and shake, she would have normally been really scared but she just felt calm and like it was safe. She felt like she was being pulled up to the ceiling but then she was being put back down.

Her bed was still shaking a little. Then the buzzing sound just went away and when she looked at the ceiling she could see two red eyes, they were almond shaped like some of the pictures she had seen. They were only there for a second and then they were gone. Her bed had stopped shaking so she tried to get up again, she was able to, so she looked out the window, there was clear skies and everything seemed normal. She even ran outside to make sure everything was fine.

Source: http://www.trueghosttales.com/paranormal

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: September 16, 2008.
Time: 2:56 a.m.

The witness; Tessa, (a self-described witch or Wiccan) was suddenly awoken by a blue man with dark hair and black eyes that was standing at the foot of her bed with a strange toothy smile. His skin seemed to glow, even though there was no ambient light in the witness's room since the witness had taped up all the windows. The man then grabbed the witness foot and she remembered the feeling of sharp nails across the top of her foot. That apparently startled her awake. The witness then sat up in bed as the stranger had vanished without saying a word.

Source: Your True Tales, October, 2008.

Location: Perdido Key, Florida.
Date: September 28, 2008.
Time: Evening.

It was their wedding day; Jim and Linda had just gotten married. They were staying at the same condo in Perdido Key, where they vacation every year. Perdido Key is a barrier island about 16 miles long, no more than a few hundred yards wide in most places and about 16 miles southwest of Pensacola.

Jim was 57 years old and retired from the Marine Corps. He and his wife, Linda, were walking on the beach a few hours after their wedding. There were several other people around but none in close proximity to Jim and Linda. Linda was on Jim's left side and closest to the water. The couple were just playing around when Jim, facing Linda on his left, noticed a strange, large black cloud over the Gulf of Mexico. He said it was strange because it was a beautiful day. The entire sky was blue and white puffy clouds and the black cloud seemed out of place. Jim said he kept staring at it because it was so black; a different color black he had never seen before.

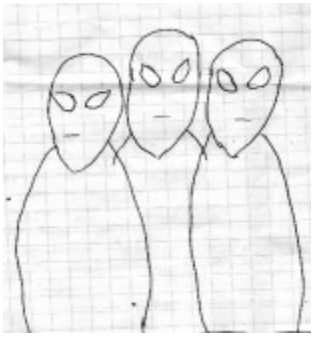
The black cloud started to move in their direction. It sped up, stopped and silently hovered between 125 and 150 feet above and in front of them. Jim said he saw a flash of light that lit up the cloud for about 10 seconds. He could then see a dull gray craft with many windows and a being inside, from about the shoulders up, looking down at them. Jim said he could see the being clearly because the craft was illuminated with white light inside. He described the being as "not huge; about the size of a 14 or 15-year old, kind of skinny and dark, but not black." He was unable to see the face. When asked about the shape of the craft, he said he thought it looked round but was more focused on the being inside.

Jim said after about 10 seconds the cloud turned black again. He said he became very scared and said to Linda, "Let's get out of here," so they began to run back to their condo. As they were holding hands running, Linda was asking Jim what was wrong. Linda had not seen the craft or its occupant. Jim said he kept looking back at the black cloud and saw it moving back toward the Gulf. Jim said he looked down for a few seconds to wash the sand off his feet and when he looked back up the black cloud was gone. When asked if the event frightened him Jim replied, "I have to be honest, I was really scared."

It is interesting to note that Perdido Key is located approximately 10 miles west of Gulf Breeze and 40 miles east of Pascagoula, MS; both places well-known for UFO incidents. Back in their condo, Linda asked Jim what the black cloud was that they had seen on the beach. Jim was not aware Linda had seen it. He didn't point out the black cloud or the craft when they were on the beach because he didn't want to frighten her. Jim's reply was, "I think it was a UFO."

Source: MUFON Case File #57018.

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: October, 2008.
Time: Night.



The anonymous witness was asleep when she awoke to a voice in her mind calling to her “Look!” She turned her head and saw three aliens staring at her from her doorway. They were about four feet tall and wore robes. She couldn’t see their arms or hands. She was paralyzed except for her head. Under hypnosis she remembered that these entities came close to her and then she was in a cold round dark place lying on a table. The entities seemed to be speaking mentally and saying; “We came back for you.” Then she was back in her bed at home. The next day she was thirsty and very tired.

In August 2008, the witness had noticed a V-shaped mark on her side. One month later the mark was gone. As a six year old child she remembers being up in a peach tree and seeing something big that looked like the gray top of a metal garbage can. It came close and caused her to be very careful and unable to move.

The next thing she remembered was being on the ground and her mother waking her up. When she was 16 years of age she saw a man in a blue shirt and khaki pants walking past her. When she

turned around he was gone! She feels that she “doesn’t belong here” and that “this is not my home.”

Source: http://skyscan.org/syrnex.htm

Location: Homestead, Florida.
Date: November, 2008.
Time: Night.

A 13-year old boy was walking back to his house when he ‘felt’ someone or something staring at him. Looking across the street in the grounds of an abandoned nursery, he saw a tall figure with shiny red eyes that seemed to be trying to hide behind a wall, but was staring at him intently.

Terrified, he felt a sort of ‘influence’ emanating from the figure and began to cry, he then ran into his house. The figure seemed to have been wearing a light suit with a luminous area on the chest area resembling a star. It was about 30 feet or less from the witness. He was bothered with nightmares after the encounter.

Source: Personal interview with witness

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: November 1, 2008.
Time: Late night.

The 45 year old female witness (known personally to the compiler) suddenly woke startled in her bed to find in her darkened room an even darker image or figure standing by her bedside apparently staring at her. She could only describe the figure as “darker than light” of average height and a general human shape.

She could not see any features other than what appeared to be a sort of “crown” around the figure’s head (resembling an icon). Incredibly she felt no fear and only felt happiness. She blinked twice but the figure remained there, it suddenly vanished in plain sight.

Source: Personal interview with witness.

Location: Doral, Miami Dade County, Florida.
Date: November 28, 2008.
Time: 5:00 a.m.

The witness was walking his dog when he noticed at a distance a set of bright and colorful strobe-like lights changing in sequence from blue red and yellow colors. The lights were coming towards the witness at a very low altitude just like an airliner approaching for a landing.

At first the witness thought it was a news helicopter and then he thought it was an airliner but later changed his mind as the object did not have any familiar looking lights normally located on aircraft. He could only see the bright blinking strobe-like multicolored lights. He was about to resume his routine when he noticed that his dog became a little bit nervous and began to look up in the direction of the approaching aircraft which was now very close to the witness.

At this moment the witness realized that the craft did not produce the normal sound a jetliner or chopper would, but it flew silently until it was directly overhead. At this point the witness heard a strange loud sound “similar to a loudspeaker” coming from the rear of the craft. As he studied the craft he noticed that it had a weird shape resembling an oval wing with a black hole or opening on the center from where the sound was apparently coming from. The sound was very odd and seemed to be an attempt in imitating a real jet engine sound, as if the craft was attempting to camouflage itself.

At the rear of the craft he saw two sets of yellow and clear lights and several huge vertical windows, about 10 to 12 feet tall and six feet wide and probably about five or six of them. The

windows ran from side to side and the strobe lights were located below the windows and one set above.

At this point the witness noticed several short thin figures moving along inside the windows as if performing some kind of task; as they did not appeared to be looking out. Then his dog became very afraid and attempted to release herself from the leash. The figures or entities inside the craft were about three or perhaps four in number.

A few moments later this strange aircraft disappeared above the nearby buildings.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Ocala, Florida.
Date: February, 2009.
Time: Evening.

Two men were parked in their driveway talking, when they heard something very large hovering above; but when they looked at the sky they saw absolutely nothing.

Then they heard something in the woods behind them and saw several figures with large black eyes looking at them from the woods. When they tried to approach the figures the hovering noise stopped and the shadowy figures vanished.

Source: Direct communication.

Location: North Port near Ft Myers, Florida.
Date: April-May, 2009.
Time: Various.

A young boy watched two aliens from his bedroom window; a gray and a reptilian. His parents found it difficult to believe him but he was very sincere. He saw them several times through the month of April and May. His father was nervous about it and kept the door locked. However around 1 a.m. on the 16th of May he checked the back door and it was not locked; it opened when he checked it.

In the morning he found a strange footprint outside the back door. Whatever it was he must have startled it, since dirt seems to have flown up as it moved quickly to its left. The witness took photos of the print and a plaster of Paris. It appears to have three "chicken" like claws in front and one in the back, but also a foot shape behind the claw with a heel. The witnesses have also heard the creature jump on their roof at least three times.

Source: http://www.skyscan.org/NewStgs4.htm

Location: Osprey, Florida.
Date: May 15, 2009.
Time: Midnight.

The witness was lying down on a mattress on the carpeted floor. In his room there was a home gym, an entertainment center with a television and a DVD player. At one point he witnessed very bright lights outside of his bedroom window, and when he got up to see what was going on, someone was unlocking the back glass sliding door. He then retreated into his bedroom and locked the door. He then heard voices speaking to him in English, telling him not to struggle and 'to give up peacefully.' At the same time all electrical power was shut off in the house.

Suddenly a being that was tall, slim and had what appeared to be gray skin entered his room accompanied by another very short being. Immediately the witness felt as if he were 'tranquilized' and fell back onto his mattress. He awoke again when a being calling himself a doctor of sorts was preparing a device which looked like a pistol, but bare bones, just a frame, a long slender metallic object used for inserting and blue object resembling a small sphere.

The being proceeded to insert the blue sphere into the witness' left nostril and what felt like up to his brain through his nasal cavity until he heard a drilling noise and a crunch, he was sedated but felt compelled to get up, walk to his bathroom and look at himself on the mirror. He then noticed profuse bleeding coming from his nose, and then felt unconscious and backwards into the arms of another being that said he would catch him although he struggled to catch the witness' falling body. He is still not clear whether or not he fell on the rim of the bathtub although he seemed to recollect the noise of that happening.

When he woke up it appeared to be very late the next day, but could not really recall the day in which he was ‘implanted.’ Later on he remembered what had taken place and went to get an MRI image of his brain. The doctor said that there was something wrong, and people in suits confiscated the images and he was told to leave the premises and was not charged for the MRI scans, but was not allowed to see them.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Ocala, Florida.
Date: July 22, 2009.
Time: Late night.

The witness F. L. doesn't recall at what time he fell asleep, he only knows he passed out because he was so tired. He awoke to what looked like a 'lamp' over her head and it was not turned on. He was lying on his back only it felt that he wasn't on his bed.

He looked to the right where his wife always sleeps on the bed beside him and there was a humanoid figure lying next to him looking at him with large dark eyes, its mouth was open as if it had no life. He tried to jump up, and he did but when he sat up he was on his bed and it was 4:30 a.m. His wife was sleeping peacefully next to him.

On September 12, 2009, he awoke to a noise in his room; he attempted to wake his wife but he couldn't move. He was moving his lips but no words came out of his mouth. He finally was able to shout and his wife woke up. It was 4:30 a.m.

Source: direct from mafiosoluciano@hotmail.com

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: September, 2009.
Time: Night.

The witness, Jane, (involved in other encounters) reported seeing an alien figure in her house one night. The alien was wearing lime green and had a sort of tube going into its belt. She could not see its face clearly. She said the alien seemed to be looking at her pet bird, which chirped loudly, but when Jane turned her head briefly, and looked back the alien had disappeared.

Source: http://skyscan.org/Jane.htm

Location: North Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: October 10, 2009.
Time: Night.

The witness lived in a condo by a bay called Maule Lake. Two days prior to the sighting there was a large white light shining up from the water like a spot light. The center of the light would have been about 4-5 feet in diameter.

Two days later there appeared in the water seemingly from nowhere five "beings" that appeared sort of potato-shaped; standing on top of the water or so it seemed. The witness was about 150-200 feet from them by the pool. It was a clear calm night.

After about 12-13 minutes, a helicopter came to the east about 300 feet away flying about 100 feet above the houses at a very high rate of speed with a very intense spot light shining down directly under it. It circled twice and then flew off. After this the figures seemed to fade away.

Source: http://skyscan.org/

Location: Punta Gorda, Florida.
Date: November 3, 2009.
Time: 1:25 a.m.

At first the witness saw two pairs of lights near their backyard over empty lots that are wooded. The lights seemed to dance and moved between trees and brush. Once he stepped out and they both pointed directly at him as if the lights were mounted on a helmet or head. The lights were amber in color and round.

On October 25 at 9:30 p.m. the witness saw strange lights moving through wooded areas near her residence, they were moving in and out of the tree coverage. Sighting lasted about 1 minute and video was taken of the event. One light was due west about 300 yards from his property.

October 29; she noticed lights in the sky, in the eastern horizon. The first light traveled in from the sky at about a 45 degree angle and stopped suddenly. About a minute later, a second light streaked in from the south and also stopped suddenly. At about this time he started taping the event.

About 2 to 3 minutes later, the third light came in from the north and streaked in, in three separate bursts of speed. Once all three lights were in a triangle formation they seemed to instantly inch towards the ground. The formation of lights then seemed to quickly shift a few degrees instantly.

His wife also witnessed this and quickly went back into the house. At first he could hear a helicopter approaching from the south, the helicopter seemed to approach the formation of lights between him and the lights. The helicopter also flew directly over his house and circled the house after he pointed the camcorder at it. The objects eventually went up slowly and started to separate

and disappeared after a long period of time. The helicopter returned the next night but flew in one direction.

On the date in question, the witnesses heard noises in the backyard, the witness and his son-in-law went outside and they could hear noises and branches breaking. The son-in-law pointed his flashlight in the direction of the shrubs and they saw what looked like a pale white skinny arm grasping a branch. It seemed to hide from the light but they could still see the hand and part of the arm.

They froze and went into a sort of shock and returned to the house quickly and did not go back outside. The hand seemed to have a total of four digits, three fingers and one thumb, and the center finger was longer than the other two fingers. The skin was pale gray.

Source: http://skyscan.org

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: November 20, 2009.
Time: Between 8-9:00 p.m.

The witness; Brenda (involved in other encounters), was watching television when a gray figure appeared in the window by her chair. She does not know if there any missing time. It was seven feet from the top of the being's head to the ground by the window. Since this sighting Brenda has been counting steps to her mailbox. (?)

Source: http://skyscan.org/brenda.htm

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: December 8, 2009.
Time: Night.

The witness, Brenda (involved in other encounters) was looking out her living room window at steely gray clouds when she saw a circular metallic craft that blended into the clouds but still was discernable. Whenever Brenda closes her eyes she sees a humanoid image with a square jaw, thick neck and sharp angles on the jaw, chin and cheeks.

Source: http://skyscan.org/brenda.htm

Location: Shalimar, Florida.
Date: April 26, 2010.
Time: 2:30 a.m.

A witness reported that she awoke while asleep in her bedroom and saw a being standing by her bed. The being was about 6 feet tall and had eyes like "upside down teardrops." The eyes were black and the being's face glowed with a green color. The being was dressed in brown-hooded clothing. The woman then pulled the covers over herself and didn't move for about 5 minutes.

When she pulled the covers back down the being was gone. A dog in the room at the time was not disturbed. The television set had been left on the previous night. The witness also reported having another encounter '90 days ago' in which she sustained some 'strange triangular marks.' The previous encounter was with short beings about 3 to 4 feet tall with appearance similar to the 'classic gray beings' reported by some experiencers.

Source:
http://ufos.about.com/od/currentuforeports/a/tnalien2010.htm

Location: Melbourne, Florida.
Date: May, 2010.
Time: 12:15 a.m.

The witness was staying at her mother's house and being a night owl she was up reading late at night. He then went out to the backyard to smoke a cigarette. Her mom's backyard has a kid's play set/treehouse that belonged to the previous owner that was made of wood base with plastic climbing rocks to get up into the treehouse.

It was beautiful clear night as she sat by a pond located next to the climbing rocks. She sat there in deep thought enjoying her second cigarette; she was about halfway through with it and had been sitting there for about 10 minutes when for no reason known to her, she took his eyes off of the sky and looked over at her neighbor's tall bushy tree.

About 2 seconds after focusing her attention on the tree, a floating, cloaked being emerged. It was completely black with a hood and it covered everything from its arms to its feet. Its body was just like a human from what he could see (imagine a person in a grim reaper costume floating in the air).

She was watching it from a single angle so she never saw a face, and also couldn't see hands or feet; it was fully cloaked. She guessed it to be about 5.5 ft. in height but it was hard to say since she was watching it from the ground and it was in the air.

It moved from the tree at a steady rate of maybe 2mph and kept the same height as the mid-length of the tree which it came from until it neared the edge of the pond; there it descended while maintaining the same speed until it was about 15 feet above the pond and was about 50 feet from the edge. There it stopped

movement, pixilated away and was gone. The witness says pixilated because it didn't just disappear. It was like the pixels on a TV set one by one going away so that he could still see it gradually disappearing.

He sat there for a few seconds in stunned silence, without a lot of emotions. She called her boyfriend and he got very excited, asking all sorts of questions. The witness remembers seeing a similar being when she was in the 9th grade living in North Carolina.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: St Petersburg, Florida.
Date: July 26 (or 27), 2010.
Time: Around midnight.

The witness had gone to bed around midnight. His wife and young cousin were sleeping in separate rooms on this particular night. He arose (not sure of time) and went outside to smoke a cigarette. When he went outside he at once noticed a bright triangular-shaped object of pyramid shape with three lights running down the side hovering right above him.

He said that the object was bigger than the house. He then noticed a bright flash. The next thing he recalls was being in a bright room with a light shining in his eyes. He could see four shadowy figures, but couldn't make out any features. He noticed a tube in his navel and in his penis. He was covered in some sort of "goo" and he had a type of gas mask on. He kept hearing a voice saying; "he is coming to."

The next thing that he recalls is waking up in his bed at 3:03 a.m. He said that he knew that he got up because the door was unlocked and partially open. He locked the door before he went to bed. Therefore he was emphatic that he did not have a lucid dream. He had a real experience. He said that upon awakening at 3:03 a.m. he went to the bathroom to check for marks on his body; he noticed none.

However, the next day he experienced severe diarrhea and urinary track abnormalities. The story gets better as the next day he was talking to a friend. The friend was out driving at around 4 a.m. (a little later than his encounter) and noticed a bright object that looked like "a burrito" in the direction where the witness lived. His friend snapped a photo of the object with his cell phone.

Another person riding a motorcycle also saw the object.

Source: http://www.ufosnw.com/sighting reports/2010

Location: West Chase, Tampa, Florida.
Date: August 4, 2010.
Time: 6:08 p.m.

The witnesses were in a Burger King drive through line the West Chase area of Tampa, Florida, when they looked up and saw a dark humanoid figure floating down from the sky. It was about 400 or 500 feet away from them. The reporting witness stated that there were no airplanes, helicopters or other crafts in the area at that time. They were stuck in the line at the drive-through restaurant so they were not able to follow it, to see where it was landing. The weather was overcast and shortly after the sighting, it began to rain. The source indicates that the witnesses elected to remain completely anonymous. (I don't blame them.)

Source: NUFORC.
http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/077/S77040.html

Location: Between Port Charlotte and Englewood, Florida.
Date: June 11, 2011.
Time: Night.

The main witness was fishing in a popular local fishing spot on a pier that was directly underneath a bridge. He was with a couple of people that night and decided to move away from them and go to the very end of the pier which turned out to be right towards the water so he could catch some fish.

According to the witness there only five people on the pier that night and where he was located was pretty far from his two friends, also the pier is extremely long and it was very dark, so they couldn't see each other at all. He cast his rod out in the water and noticed the water straight ahead of him start to move (but not creating any waves or bubbles). He could only describe it like if you threw a stone in water, and the rings created by the stone.

At this point he "could see a lot of things" suddenly start to appear before his eyes. On this particular night the moon was extremely bright and made the water glow as well and made the water directly in front of the witness very clear. So he was able to see clearly on this night.

As the things on top of the water start to appear, a triangular-shaped object (UFO) emerged completely out of the water. It hovered directly over the water and moved in an upward direction directly above where it had emerged from. The witness guesses that it was hovering about 7-10 feet above the water and he could see a spotlight type of beam moving around as if scanning or searching for something. This beam of light continued to do this for a very long time (perhaps 15 minutes). The shocked witness watched in awe as the UFO was suddenly gone in "a spit second."

It just seemed to vanish.

As he stood there in complete disbelief, he suddenly heard a high-pitched sound and his head started to hurt, the pain in his head was the worst pain he had ever felt in his life. It literally felt as if his brain was going to explode. He was pretty confused and was left standing there trying not to cry because whatever was happening to his head and brain was incredibly difficult to deal with.

While holding his head in his hands he happened look up above him (not really sure why he did this), and saw the massive UFO which was at least three stories high and with a huge transparent dome over it, hovering above him. He claims he was able to see inside the UFO and saw 'computers' and lights "all over the place." It looked like something out of a 'science fiction movie,' and all along the dome there were windows and behind them stood what he described as "little children." He could see everything and 'everyone' clearly inside the UFO. As he looked at the 'children' they seemed to be about the same age group and their faces all looked the same also. Their clothing was of a dull color and it seemed to him that their eyes were black in color.

Next, the terrified witness saw inside the UFO what he described as "giants." They looked human except for their height which according to the witness was at least 15 feet tall. These giants were doing something in the back where all the 'electronic devices' were at. At this point the witness starting feeling apprehensive and felt like he was in danger, fear and panic took over him and he began praying out loud. As he did this he could see the giants walking back and forth as if they were 'nervous' about something.

And then, according to the witness, they looked at him with a "strange look" on their faces as if they were afraid and angry at the same time. The witness kept praying, asking God to protect him

from “these evil creatures (as he felt they were)” when suddenly there was a loud “bang” and the UFO was gone. Terrified, he went back to his two friends and attempted to tell them what he had seen, but it was difficult for them to believe him and they thought he was just trying to joke around.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Naples, Florida.
Date: June 17, 2011.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The witness had gone to sleep around 10 p.m, in a room with another person sleeping in a bed next to his bed; similar to sharing a hotel room. When he went to sleep, everything seemed normal. He regained consciousness in what seemed like a hospital room. The first thing he noticed was that he was lying flat on his back on what appeared to be a hospital bed.

He immediately assumed he was in a hospital, but then he realized that there was no way possible that he could be in a hospital, so he began to look around. He noticed the walls of the rom seemed to be a metallic color. This "freaked" him out because he knew hospital rooms have bright colors and do not have metal walls. At this point he went into "a defense mode." He began trying to understand his surrounding environment and the more details he noticed the more confused and scared he became. He made a quick glance to his right and saw two people and near her feet another two. Then to his left, noticed a person sitting in a chair perpendicular to his "hospital bed." His attention was struck by the person on his left in the chair. At this time he realized that he was unable to move, almost like being asleep but awake at the same time. He had mental awareness and could see everything around him.

The person to his left was a female human. This, he is sure about. He was so frightened that he remembers the woman telling him that it was ok, that it would all be over soon. The witness then watches as the woman sticks a needle into his left arm, similar to how an IV needled is placed by "different." Their technique of

placing the needle required no tape or gauze to hold it in place, which he had never seen and he had been in the hospital before. The needle itself was metal but its luster was odd, he couldn't remember if it was too dull or too shiny. It was nothing he had seen before, possibly an unknown metal. When he heard the woman telling him that there was nothing to be worried about, he went from defense mode to "panic mode."

The last thing he remembers seeing at that point was the person in front of him (one of the people at his feet). They had what seemed to be a wire connecting to a LED flashlight, it was all white and he could the "LED bulbs" in the "flashlight." He was explained through a mental communication that this was a way to decipher or something. He thinks it was to know who he was or to locate him. It was done for a reason but he just can't remember exactly why. The flashlight implement was designed so the placement of each bulb could be measured through its complex variations and measurements so that it could be calculated to individually differentiate people. In essence, to separate them or track them. They literally touched the lights to her right foot. He didn't feel pain or anything. He blacked out after that.

He woke up in the same room. He had no idea how much time had passed by. No one else was in the metal room, he was alone. Near where his feet were, there was a door, same color as the walls. Apparently he was now able to move and he walked out that door; he entered a diagonal hallway.

On one side (opposite the door) it was solid metal flat wall. Maybe 100 feet long from what he could see. He went 10 feet to the right and then saw a door and opened it. It was the same looking room he was just in, he closed the door and started walking down the hallway in the opposite direction. He passes maybe 10 rooms identical to the one he just came out of.

When he gets to what seems to be a pivot point in the ship (he

imagined the ship he was in as V-shaped) there was a giant window, maybe 30 feet tall and 75 feet wide. When he looked out the window he saw "Earth." It was "glorious" to view. It made him realize that he was not on his own planet. Needless to say he panicked and then he saw beings walk by him, not human.

The one he focused on had an olive colored skin, looked wet but dry, maybe like a lizard or snake. The facial features looked like a mixture of Hispanic-African-Asian combined. The strangest thing about them was they had what resembled fish gills on the side of their face, where the human cheeks are located. Almost like slicing a person's cheeks to look like gills or flaps. The figures must have been 6.5-7 feet tall. He asked the being "if this was real" and it grabbed his hand. Next thing he knew he regained consciousness inside his own bathroom. He was staring at the mirror in his bathroom.

When he snapped into reality he realized that he was in shock. He looked where the needle was inserted into his arm and there was a blood spot or scab. He was feeling very groggy and had the strange feeling that he had been in an ocean the whole day or skiing on a mountain all day. At this point he also realized that it was 6:45 a.m.-07:00 a.m. Almost 9 hours had passed. He felt as he hadn't slept the whole night. A week later a spot identical to the shape of the "LED" lights placed on his foot, appeared. According to the witness the still has the strange mark.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Osprey, Florida.
Date: July 7, 2011.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The witness was taking photos of the moon with a Kodak M1063 when he noticed in one of the pictures that there was a face of what appeared to be a gray alien, as if it were a large (holographic?) projection. This all seemed very strange, so he looked at the photo closer in a Photoshop program where he was able to enlarge and clarify the picture. What he found were several objects, most notably a very distinct large alien looking face just to the right of the moon.

He also noted what looked like a train of cylinder ships flying about the upper right crest of the forehead of the face, forming a semi-circle formation. He could also see a 'Burr Tree' shaped craft, and a Saturn shaped craft. He also noted that that night there were several silent aircraft criss-crossing the sky with lights what seemed to him to be military aircraft, as the local airport was closed at the moment.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Gulf Breeze, Florida.
Date: September 11, 2011.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness awoke to a horrific jabbing pain in his mid-lower back right on his spinal column. Upon awakening he could vividly remember sitting up and grabbing his back at the same time. As he turned to sit all the way he saw a "large human-like figure" turn away from him and proceed to walk toward the front door with some sort of very large clear syringe he placed on his right hip like a gun would be placed for carrying purposes.

He remembers trying to scream out and pointed at the same time but 'nothing' would come out of his mouth no matter how hard he attempted to shout he could not produce even a whisper. It was as if the entity possessed some sort of immortal power over his actions until he was out of his sight. He never once turned around where he could see his face but he was all "black" and "soldier-like in his walk; like on a mission he needed to complete?" the being was "very muscular and strong in appearance."

The witness remembers immediately grabbing his arms and saying to myself, "Oh my God, I am not dreaming; this really did happen and this alien creature just inserted something in my back; or took something out!"

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: December 7, 2011.
Time: 11:30 p.m.

The witness had gone outside to smoke a cigarette when he saw a black object hovering in the sky and rushed to grab his cell phone to try to record it. However, for some strange reason his cell phone would not work. He looked up and noticed a beam of light shooting out with orbs straight to the ground with these tall skinny beings. He wanted to go inside but something was prohibiting him from doing so. The orbs appeared to be scanning the area while the beings seemed to be directing them with some black device. Then they made their way towards the witness.

One being was slightly taller and seemed to be in charge and somehow communicated with the witness telepathically and said that they meant no harm and that they have been studying humans for centuries. The orbs then seemed to scan and examined the witness for about 5-10 minutes and wanted to go inside and he pleaded with the leader alien that he wanted to protect his family. Then the strangest thing happened; the being seemed to make a slight bow of respect and slowly walked off the witness' porch and left.

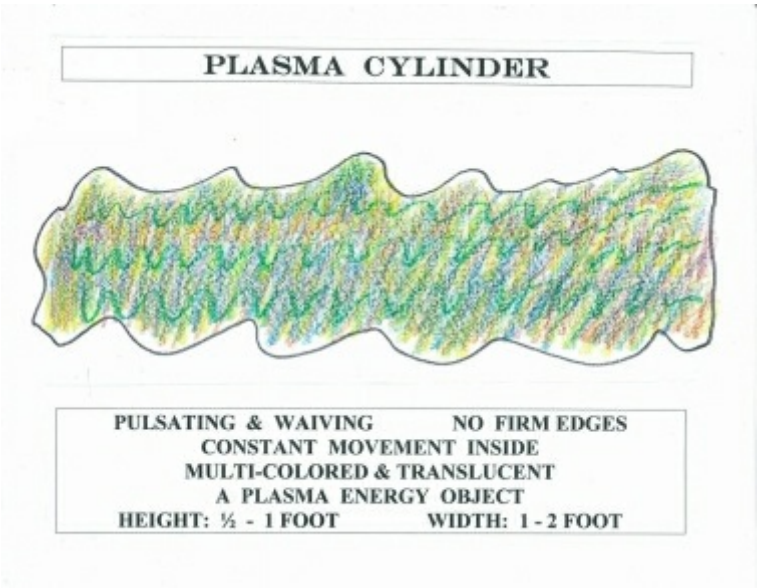
Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Orlando, Florida.
Date: December 13, 2011.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

The witness reported seeing “a little man” walking in her garden. Thinking at first that it was her 5-year old son she called to it, but it scurried away and vanished into the brush. There is no additional description of the “little man.”

Source: http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html

Location: Kendall, Miami Dade, Florida.
Date: March, 2012.
Time: 7:00 a.m.



The main witness, Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez reported that on a Sunday morning, his wife and he saw two different 'objects' inside their home; in their living room located on the first floor of the house. At approximately 7 a.m. on that day, their 16-year old Jack Russell terrier, Nena, barked at his wife in her bedroom, notifying her that she wanted to go outside for a bathroom call. Nena had had a stroke the previous day and was partially paralyzed on half her body. They were supposed to take her to their veterinarian the next day to put her to sleep. His wife then carried Nena down stairs.

Once downstairs she saw a glowing '3/4 orb' shaped like an upside down letter U. It was approximately 2 ft. in width and 1.5 ft. in height. The object was light gray/silver in color and it had two small vertical round lights on 'the front' which blinked a green

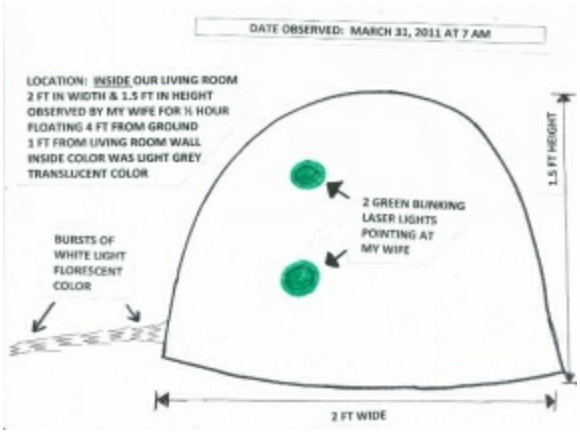
pulsating laser-like light which pointed directly at his wife. The light stream was not wide but slim in width. From the object's bottom left side, bursts of a very bright fluorescent white light began to flare out; some long and some short. Being very religious, his wife began to pray. The object was located near a corner wall and appeared to be floating about 4-5 feet off the floor.

His wife thought that the object must have been some type of religious signal, perhaps even a 'heavenly angel.' She knelt down and began an attempt to communicate telepathically with the 'Angel.'

The object seemed to respond by emitting more bursts of light from its sides and more blinking of the green laser-like lights, this after each of her questions or inquiries.

The whole time she was holding the dog Nena and begged at whatever the light or entity was, that our dog, Nena, not suffer in her illness. Both green lights on the object then began to blink rapidly and the white bursts of light from the object's side then began to travel at a greater distance. She believed that this indeed was a 'positive' response to her prayers.

After about 15 minutes of communicating with the 'entity' she began screaming at Reinerio to come immediately downstairs. However he ignored her, since he had not slept well the night before and after 5 minutes of no response she went upstairs and literally pulled him from the bed and told him what she had seen. Being of a rationalist mind, he was very skeptical.


DATE OBSERVED: MARCH 31, 2011 AT 7 AM
LOCATION: INSIDE OUR LIVING ROOM
2 FT IN WIDTH & 1.5 FT IN HEIGHT
OBSERVED BY MY WIFE FOR ½ HOUR
FLOATING 4 FT FROM GROUND
1 FT FROM LIVING ROOM WALL
INSIDE COLOR WAS LIGHT GREY
TRANSLUCENT COLOR
2 GREEN BLINKING LASER LIGHTS POINTING AT MY WIFE
BURSTS OF WHITE LIGHT FLORESCENT COLOR
1.5 FT HEIGHT
2 FT WIDE

However he finally decided to go downstairs. However once there he did not see the U-shaped object but saw a small 'plasma cylinder' which did not appear to have edges but seemed like a fluid object with constant displayed constant movement inside and on the edges of the object. Inside he could see translucent multi-colored lights, which blended together like 'colored water' and appeared to be constantly mixing together. This object appeared to be about 1-2 ft. in length and 6-12" in height. It hovered about 4-5 feet from the floor in the same corner where his wife had seen the other object.

In a strange reaction, the witness stared at this strange object for no more than 15 seconds and with a wave of his hand dismissed it. He went upstairs and attempted to get more sleep, but 15 minutes later suddenly awoke with a start apparently realizing what he had just seen and ran downstairs. However the object was now gone. At this point he was stunned to see his stricken dog walking and running around like she was perfectly fine. His wife told him that the "angel" had cured their dog.

On July 8, 2012, at around 3:30 am, his wife had seen a huge craft the size of a football field, perhaps no more than about ¼ mile from their home. It was illuminated with dozens of bright multi-colored lights. Also in August the main witness along with four other witnesses, including his daughter, saw a very large craft

with thousands of circular and oblong shaped thin white lights.

Source: Direct from witness.

Location: Daytona Beach, Florida.
Date: July, 2012.
Time: 4:00, a.m.

Several friends had walked to the beach early one morning when they saw a weird light floating by the water. They thought it was a boat but then it rose up and was way brighter than a boat light, then it seemed to grow, it became like the moon so then they assumed it was the moon but then it flew off at high speed like a rocket. They could see the orb get smaller and smaller until it vanished from their line of vision.

Then the main witness looked towards the shore again and saw what appeared to be groups of "teenager-looking people." One of them was holding a light and staring at the witness; another one was making weird bird-like noises with its mouth and when they walked, their legs seemed to drop down and they would slide forward, they didn't seem to need to pick up and plant their legs to move, they just lifted then dropped and they slid forward; "almost ghost-like."

Their top half looked human. The main witness rubbed his eyes to make sure he was not seeing things, but the group of strangers were still there; he spoke to one of his friends standing next to him and he saw them also. Then they looked back and the group was gone.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: July, 2012.
Time: Night.

The witness a woman nicknamed "Grise" woke up in the middle of the night and realized that her body was motionless and she was in a horizontal position. She could not open her eyelids, but he could "watch them." She cannot say whether she was in her room or on her bed. She was in an open space with a white light surrounding her. There was a body, not human, standing up to her waist. She could just make out his torso, arms and hands. She felt that there were others around her; one on her right and another to her left. She could not see their heads.

Their bodies were long and hairless. They were flimsy and mostly see through. Their skin was light and a pale shade of gray. If she had to compare them, "they were similar to lizards." The arms, like humans, were equally sparse and long. She never saw their legs. She focused on trying to see their faces, especially the one who was standing up to her waistline, without success. She was not afraid. She had no fear, only an endless curiosity.

On the spur of the moment, she could look through her eyelids at the one bending at her waist, moving his arms and hands to her head. At that instant she could see his fingers, which had no nails. It seemed as if he was wearing surgical gloves, but she did not know if he was carrying any surgical instruments. What she felt was his hands. She doesn't know how "it got inside her skull and into her brain." And she is convinced that an implant was inserted at that point. The whole situation was uncomfortable and unpleasant but not painful.

She remembers being conscious so she could feel what was

going on through the whole experience. Subsequently, in more or less a minute, when she awoke she was lying on her back facing up. She didn't understand anything she saw. She had to sleep with a mask (sleep apnea?) but she didn't have it on when she awoke. She got up and began looking around her bedroom.

That afternoon as she sat in her apartment, her neighbor came over and asked her, "Why do you look so different?" She told him about her recent experience. A few months later she visited a doctor with whom she had a great relationship. She told him about her "abduction" and asked him to perform a magnetic resonance imaging test (MRI) to find out if there was anything more than the tumor she had in her brain (her tumor was calcified).

This was done in September and the following day she was informed to visit her doctor as soon as possible because the test results had come back already. At the doctor's office she was told that, concerning the brain tumor, it might be twenty or more years old and apart from the tumor the physicians and technicians found something else and they didn't know what it could be. The final results of the test stated that "there is a peripherally enhancing, poorly inhomogeneous signal intensity para-falcine mass identified at the left frontal lobe, greatest dimension sagittal 2.8 cm and greatest dimension transverse approximately 1.5 cm."

Source: Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo, 'The Last Mission of Grise.' (unpublished manuscript).

Location: North Port, Florida.
Date: August, 2012.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness, Kathy Rotundo, who back in the early 70's while driving back to Cleveland from Chicago during daylight hours, saw five intensely bright orbs the size of moons flashing and bouncing all over the sky, reported that while on the beach in southwest Florida, she encountered two quite unusual beings that she "knew" were from "off world."

Standing only about six or eight feet from her was a man and woman looking about 70 years in age who were in full body suits. This was not something you would normally see on the beaches due to hot temperatures and warm waters. Their heads were covered also and they were quite thin. All that was exposed were their faces and hands. What were so notable were their highly unusual looking faces. They looked like cats without the fur. When she saw them, "she knew

Immediately" they were from another planet. There was eye contact between them with telepathic communication acknowledging that she noticed them as non-human and them confirming so. They then proceeded to go out into the Gulf waters without tanks and swim much farther out than you would normally see anyone dare to go. Kathy watched them for what seemed like maybe a half hour and then they just disappeared in the waters.

Source: Direct communication from the witness.

Location: Near Brooksville, Florida.
Date: Late December, 2012.
Time: Night.

The main witness and a friend drove to a remote spot and jumped a fence to get into an isolated field to have a beer and talk about politics, religion and which one of the many genres of their band could be. Time passed and they found themselves very far from where they had parked. They had wandered at least 2 miles into the woods. While in the forest they began to notice a slight illumination of the woods. Getting brighter without being bright, not as the sun was rising, it was as if the moon's light was filling more area. With the slight glow came a lot of condensation in the air.

It was cold that night. If it was a natural fog it wouldn't have set in so fast and capriciously. They then heard voices, coupled with more light and fog. The voices were ethereal in nature; almost like singing without melody. Curious, the witness felt he had to find the flow, the voices and the source of the fog. He then saw his friend collapse and not long after he blacked out.

They awoke in what he simplified as a 'ship.' They were shackled in a bath of light, no bindings, yet they were still unable to move amidst the glow. Before them stood three large, for lack of less sci-fi word, 'humanoids.' They had pale grayish pink skin, almost like the alien Thor in Stargate. Six eyes, lined in two columns of three long slits that opened and closed randomly and out of sync from one another. They were thin and unclothed but wore odd pendants and jewelry with obvious technological purposes because they pressed the jewels to open doors and exchange what he assumed was data about him and his friend.

They had no outlines of muscle, perfectly smooth-shaped skin, no definition, no nipples, no navel. They stood at least 7 feet tall, or more. They had long strung back tubes for hair, fashioned and worn like dreads but actual organic tubes. They had more or less normal mouths, no lips. He never saw them open their mouths so he had no idea if they had teeth or not. The 'ship' they were in seemed 'organic.'

The rest of the event was uneventful, the humanoids tried to communicate in a language primarily with h's and long ah's; kind of like Arabic or any other variant of middle eastern languages. The only word he kept hearing was "Eheb." After a long failed communication attempt the witnesses blacked out again. They found themselves back in the wooded field with no other recollections.

Source: http://www.ufoseek.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=20&t=7093

Location: Kissimmee, Florida.
Date: January 1, 2013.
Time: 5:45 a.m.

The witness was driving to work, it was early and it was completely dark as she drove on a quiet street by the lake. She suddenly saw a cluster of bright white lights which at first she thought it was a helicopter. As she got closer she realized it was a triangular-shaped object with white lights at the corners and a red blinking light in the back. The object was only maybe 200 feet in the air and just hovered there; it was completely silent. She rolled down her car windows as she approached the location of the object. There was not a noise to be heard, no birds or insects; as if the air 'wasn't moving.'

As she drove toward the object it began to turn and slowly began to drift away toward the lake. She felt nervous approaching the object because she had to drive under it to continue driving. She parked her car and just stared at it while it moved away although she couldn't remember seeing it actually leave. She just saw that it was gone and realized that 17 minutes had passed. When she first saw the object the clock said 5:48 a.m., and when

she realized that the object had gone it was 6:05 a.m.

She felt dazed and distracted and couldn't place what had happened. She went to work and immediately began to draw what she had seen. She almost felt obsessed with having to put down on paper what she had experienced. She also felt the need to stand outside like she thought it was coming back.

Source: Morgan Beall, Florida MUFON.

Location: Kissimmee, Florida.
Date: February, 2013.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

The witness had just moved into a rental home whose backyard backed up to the woods. He was sitting on the back porch area and it was approximately 6 p.m. At first he noticed shimmering up in the tree line approximately 6 feet above the ground and he thought how odd it was like something was in front of the tree blurring it but shimmering.

As he continued to stare at it, all of a sudden he saw the outline of an "alien being." He believes he was not supposed to be able to see it, that the "device" that was supposed to make him invisible was not working properly or it just happened to be in the light just the right way. "It was an alien soldier."

He was not completely visible but he could clearly make out his form and face. He was climbing something that he thinks was either a rope or stairs (this was completely invisible) but he could see by his movements that he was holding onto something and was using whatever it was to climb. He kept looking around like a soldier would, to make sure that he was not going to be shot at or hunted.

He was well-formed, muscular about 6'3 or 6'4, about 200 lbs. easy. His jaw was very pronounced and square, his eyes were very round and protruded. His face was almost skeletal looking but again the witness was only seeing an outline, as he believes he was supposed to be invisible. The witness thinks "he" knew it wasn't working by the way he was looking around, making sure he was not going to be attacked.

The witness was afraid to move for fear the alien figure would

see him and realized that he could see him. He kept pretending to look down whenever he looked over towards my direction. He was not moving fast as he was still climbing so the witness was able to watch for a good 10 minutes.

As it became a little darker he was no longer able to see him but could see the shimmering of what he believes was still him in the tree approximately 30 feet up and now to the far left. Then he disappeared altogether. He did not hear or see a spaceship and the figure never made a noise. He did not see any weapons but again the figure was not fully visible and the witness was pretty scared and stunned as to what he saw.

Source: NUFORC.

Creature in Crestview:
Location: Crestview, Florida.
Date: May 27, 2013.
Time: 3:00 p.m.

The witness was passing by Twin Hills Park when she happened to glance down the hill into the park where children played as their families watched. As she began to turn her attention back to the road, she saw a completely black, slim, man-shaped shadow spring from the ground and grip either the trunk of a small tree or a power pole with its hands and the balls of its feet. She estimated the figure to have been a bit over five feet tall.

Before she could get a substantial look, the thing disappeared up behind thick foliage of a tree. She had the eeriest feeling that it was watching the children as if they were prey. The witness had reported seeing a large UFO crossing the road back in December of 2012.

Source: Dinah Lechner, MUFON.

Location: Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.
Date: May 29, 2013.
Time: 4:00 a.m.

The main witness and his girlfriend were visiting the beach and apparently fell asleep on the seashore on their blanket. They woke up at almost 4:00 a.m. They gathered their belongings and decided to leave when he noticed a shadow-like figure by the shoreline giving off a blue blinking light; 1-2 seconds and then blink; repeating the same sequence. But the movement of the shadow was very strange. It went up and down to the left and to the right.

Next thing they knew the shadow darted across the shoreline about 50 feet to the left. His girlfriend decided to find out what it was (the witness is emphatic that they were not under the influence of drugs or alcohol and there was no one else on the beach). Next thing they decided to go down to the shoreline. When they were near the moving shadow figure he decided to shine his cellphone light over it.

It was then that they both witnessed the figure shift its shape to form arms and legs. It was completely black, no face and with a blue light that would not allow them to see a face if there was one. The figure then put one arm out near them and they immediately ran back up to the parking lot and went home. Before they left the sand they looked back and the figure had vanished. They couldn't see the blue light anymore.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Captiva Island, Florida.
Date: June 28, 2013.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The main witness was at a friend's house (named Carol) on the water, a half mile from the Gulf of Mexico when they noticed two amber lights toward the west, about the size of a fingernail at arm's length. The lights were no more than 500 feet above sea level and triangulation showed they were 1.5 miles from them and a mile off shore. They watched these lights for 10 to 15 minutes as they slowly drifted north and out of view behind some trees.

He came home 2 miles to the north on the southern tip of Captiva Island and at first saw what appeared to be the same two lights. They drifted very slowly to the north and west of the witness until out of sight behind trees. He walked across the street to see the same two lights when a 3rd and then fourth, fifth and sixth came on; all initially somewhat horizontal and about as far apart from each other as a slightly outstretched finger at arm's length. These lights turned on and off as if on a dimmer switch.

Then a bright white light came on just above the amber ones. He was going back and forth from his house on the bay to the beach and the last thing he remembers, and according to Carol, was seeing a very tall "being" standing on or floating very near the end of the rock jetty at Blind Pass. He left for home after that, very frightened, as was Carol. Later on that night he went back outside and from his backyard he could see that the amber lights had returned.

Source: MUFON, NUFORC and UFO Hunters.

Location: Fort Drum, Florida.
Date: August 7, 2013.
Time: Evening.

Two brothers were running in the area not far from their home when they came across something in the middle of the road. According to their account of what happened it was a human-like being that fled from them in a very fast and stealthy manner. They describe it being much larger than them, taking up half of the road and "crawling at first." They also claimed at one point it covered about ten feet in a single bound to jump a fence. They felt like it did not want to be seen and described it as acting like a "fugitive running from the law."

They could hear it moving and heard it rattle a fence. Then one of the brothers shone his flashlight in the area where it appeared to be, he then saw the being slowly move its head up to his light. He described it as human-like but with no hair and a larger forehead. The eyes were human but "cat-like." As soon as the eyes looked back at him he was overcome with fear. Then a blue beam of light appeared from the ground to the sky and disappeared. They ran from the area as fast as they could.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Clermont, Florida.
Date: August 14, 2013.
Time: 11:45 p.m.

The witness was playing basketball outside at night and was just dribbling the ball when something caught his attention out of the corner of his eye. He looked at the top of the wooden gate/fence that was behind the hoop and saw something with big eyes looking at him. As soon as they made eye contact, the figure dropped behind the fence. He ran to the fence and looked behind it and the thing was gone.

The whole thing lasted about 3-4 seconds. He thought he was just seeing things so he kept the whole ordeal to himself. However the witness was to experience another encounter (soon after the above date). He had just dropped off his friends at their house and was now coming up to his house and had started to pull into the driveway when he looked down the small hill to the base of the driveway and saw this 2-3 feet tall, grayish, greenish, bluish creature with an abnormally large head and big eyes run across the driveway, around the fence and towards the back of his house.

He was so scared that he swerved away from his driveway and drove around the neighborhood until he felt it was okay to go back home. When he got home no one was awake so he immediately turned on all the lights of the house and went to bed. While in bed he heard a strange whistling noise coming from outside his window. His cellphone then turned off for no reason, it took a long time for it to go back on again. Both incidents occurred after severe thunderstorms in the area.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Weeki Wachi Springs, Florida.
Date: August 23, 2013.
Time: Night.

The 16-year old witness went outside one night; he was working on a theory "that UFO's communicate by light." He has bracelets that light up, so he went outside at night with his bracelets turned on. He thought that this particular night would be a good night to investigate because the air that night smelled almost metallic. (ozone?)

After a while, he begun to get a very uneasy feeling and went inside and went to bed. When he woke up, there was a very tall being in his bedroom. He couldn't see a face; he thinks it may have been wearing some kind of helmet. Despite its height it seemed frail; its arms were long, but skinny and its head was very large despite the rest of its body being slender. It used the witness' mother's voice to speak and told him he had to come with it.

The witness then asked the being why, and it simply reiterated the fact that he had to come with it, but this time its voice didn't sound so much like the witness' mother, it had a robotic undertone to it. The witness asked it where would they be going and it just said, "I need you to come to my base with me." He still didn't want to go and was trying to find a reason to give it so he didn't have to go, so he asked it where its base was and it said; "Is not underground" so he told it that he couldn't go with it because it wasn't underground. (?)

Up to this point the witness had not been afraid; it felt like he had been having a "normal conversation." But the last time he said no, the being got angry with him.

He doesn't remember anything else for a while then he was

back in his bedroom and he felt sick, he was dry heaving, he had a headache and his throat was incredibly sore and he kept coughing. He checked his phone and it was around 2:30 am, he had gone to bed at 12 midnight. The things that he remembered the most about the entity was that it was tall enough to have to stoop to walk inside his bedroom. It appeared to be wearing white clothing, almost like a robe but not quite. There seemed to be a kind of glow coming from behind it, like a white light.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Miami Beach, Florida.
Date: January 18, 2014.
Time: Night.

A witness had gone outside to walk with his girlfriend, when they both noticed a bright irregular shape moving slow over the area. They followed it but kept their distance and it landed in a construction field. There was no one around but his girlfriend and together, they saw a triangular-shaped door slowly open on the craft.

A figure came out wearing a suit and looked their way and then looked around. It then bent down and grabbed some soil and then blew it into the wind. It carried a sort of device in one hand which it later picked up and said an unintelligible phrase. The craft then left and the strange figure remained behind. According to the witnesses the figure suddenly ‘transformed’ itself into a normal human and walked away, never looking back at the witnesses.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Tavares, Florida.
Date: January 20, 2014.
Time: 10:20 p.m.

The witness had just left work and was taking a less traveled road home; old 441. Everything was going as normal on his typical drive home until he came to a red light. No cars on the road at all; just him sitting there.

Suddenly, it seemed to the witness as if time "had stood still" and the sounds became very long and drawn out. When he came to a stop, out of the darkness on the passenger side of the car; all of a sudden a teenager appeared. He was about 15 feet from the car. He was wearing blue jeans and a hoodie that was up over his head.

From what the witness could see, it appeared he had little to no facial features; especially the eyes. The eyes were blacker than the darkness. The witness felt fear beyond explanation. He turned his gaze off the "teenager" and looked back toward the light when he saw what looked like an identical twin crossing the road very, very slowly in front of his car, as though to hold him up if the light did change.

The next thing he knew the "boy" was at the side of his car, approaching the car as though he was going to get in. The witness was filled with an overwhelming fear and thought he was going to die. At the time he remembers thinking; "This the Angel of Death." He thought about running the light and had a feeling that somehow the two strange figures were 'talking' to each other, without talking out loud. As far as he knows the figure never touched the car.

A car started to approach from behind and the light changed. As he was leaving he looked back and both 'boys' were gone. The witness was so frightened that he thought that the two strange

beings were going to show up at his house. Thankfully they did not.

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories

Location: Lehigh Acres, Florida.
Date: March 27, 2014.
Time: 11:30 p.m.

The witness was outside smoking a cigarette when he heard a noise over by their fire pit. He looked though it was really dark, and saw something about 3-feet tall, no fur, long snout/nose, standing on hind legs, with front legs hunched over like it was bent over. It stopped and looked at the witness and ran “like hell” through the yard, between two houses, turned and ran down the street.

It was quiet outside, the witness heard its feet, it sounded like hooves on the pavement, and the creature was fast. The witness was scared to death. He went inside shaking and told his family. His dogs went crazy barking, with their hair standing on end and attempting to go outside and chase it.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Lehigh Acres, Florida.
Date: April 2, 2014.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The same witness from the previous case and his wife were outside video-taping their backyard when on their palm tree; they saw bright lights; two of them that looked like bluish white eyes shining bright. They were moving all through the tree but only when her husband talked to it.

It didn't respond to her at all. It appeared to come right in his face and then jump to the ground and growl. After that as they walked away and said they didn't want it there, it shook the whole palm tree. There was no wind, they never saw exactly what it was.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Fort Lauderdale Beach, Florida.
Date: July 1, 2014.
Time: Noon.

The witness was swimming in the waters on Fort Lauderdale Beach when he observed a flying object coming from the southeast. He stood in the water, and saw that other swimmers did not seem to catch a glimpse of the object while he was able to see it close up. According to the witness, through apparent portholes he saw entities which he described as having huge ears, very long noses, and white long teeth stretching out of their mouths in a fashion that reminded him of "elephants." (tusks?)

The object hovered for a few minutes, getting as close as 50 feet from the witness, it then suddenly plunged into the ocean a short distance from several boats and swimmers. Strangely, according to the witness, among the crowd only he was able to observe the object and its occupants.

Another strange fact is that the depth where this object plunged seemed very shallow for an object which he estimated to have been about 300 feet in width and 30 feet high with portholes about 10 by 4 illuminated from within. It also it didn't seem to make a splash or waves as it plunged into the waters.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: Pembroke Pines, Florida.
Date: October 24, 2014.
Time: 7:45 p.m.

Walking the dog around the neighborhood, the witness came around a curve in the sidewalk and noticed something unusual and stopped. She stared at it, trying to figure out exactly what he was seeing. The dog seemed more annoyed she'd made him stop; he did not bark or react in any way.

There was a figure ahead of him, about 10 feet away, standing in the swale area, between the street and the sidewalk. It was not facing her. It was skeletal, thin, or bony; taller than the witness' 5'3", with white or light grayish skin, with no hair. At first she thought it was a "spiritual type being" but clearly not human.

It sensed he was staring at it, looked over its right shoulder then glanced at the witness, then looked down at the dog. The figure then immediately started to run; slanting into the middle of the street and down the street. Its knees were backwards. As it ran, it began to gradually fade, like the edges of it kept disappearing until she couldn't see it any more. A friend suggested it sounded like an insect-type alien or praying mantis alien.

Source: NUFORC.

Location: Withlacooche State Forest near Tarrytown, Florida.
Date: April 2, 2015.
Time: 3:20 a.m.

The witness, a commercial long distance truck driver operating an 18-wheeler, was traveling north on State Road 471 at a rate of approximately 60 mph. Dim light flashes on the east side of the road caught the driver's attention and he observed an individual at the entrance of a logging trail, approximately 3 meters from the edge of the roadway in the center of the trail.

The individual was wearing was wearing a containment suit. Suit was of white color. The individual was between 1.5 and 1.8 meters tall. The individual was operating a device which was held in front at mid-section level. The device emitted rapid bursts of light in a clockwise circular direction downward and coned out in a 30 degree angle.

An unknown substance or organic material in the air reacted to the light pulses, with brilliant small star bursts of white light. The light burst illuminated the individual's presence and illuminated the suit details. The individual's footwear was a different material and color of the suit, darker brown in color.

The individual had a harness system that extended over the shoulders and ended at mid-section. The harness system supported a pentagon-shaped box on the individual's chest. White in color, with gold or darker brown geometric symbols on the front. The individual was wearing a large oval-shaped helmet which reflected light from the device and headlight of the vehicle. The total time of the encounter was 8 seconds. The closest distance to the entity was 5 meters. The CB, GPS and radio were off at the time of the incident.

Source: MUFON CMS.

Location: (Undisclosed location) Florida.
Date: November 23, 2015.
Time: 3-4:00 a.m.

The witness was sleeping when all of a sudden something woke her up. When she opened her eyes, she could see a tall man walking back and forth in front of her bed. He was really tall; more than 7' or 8' feet tall. She couldn't see his face clearly. She just saw the figure. Her bedroom door was half-opened and a light came in the living room. That's why she could only see the silhouette and not the face. She sat on the bed and checked her husband to see if it was him (her husband is not that tall).

It was not her husband, the figure was moving quite rapidly from side to side. When she looked again the figure was no longer there. She then went back to sleep again but as soon as she put her head on the pillow she saw the being again. He was moving in the same way as before. She tried to see his face but she couldn't. She then began feeling very lethargic and went back to sleep. She felt no fear, only concern that the figure was moving back and forth so quickly, in a desperate attitude.

Source: MUFON CMS.

The encounters in Florida are varied as far as context and locations; they run the gamut from simple flyovers, to full-blown abductions and onboard contacts. The aliens or entities reported also varied in type, size, etc. We have Grays, Nordics, reptilians, flying humanoids, and others unknown. Some local cases were indeed investigated by yours truly, mostly in the late 80's and 90's. Others are the well-known classic cases, still others not so known. I hope this compilation serves a purpose or helps some other's investigator's research.

-Albert S. Rosales

About the author

Albert S. Rosales, was born in Cuba on January 3, 1958. After living for some time in Spain, in 1967, his family moved to New York City before ultimately settling down in Miami where Albert became a US citizen and attended school. Albert had many strange incidents as a child and developed an interest in UFOs and unusual events from the time he was in high school.

He joined the United States Navy after high school and traveled the world. Later on, after being honorably discharged from the Navy, Albert went into the jewelry business with his father. After his father passed on, Albert joined a local law enforcement agency in Miami and has now been there for over 30 years. Albert is married, with five grown children, one girl and four boys.

For over 40 years, Albert has been studying UFOs, and since 1993, has been regularly updating his Humanoid catalogue. Albert is the author of 15 books in the acclaimed bestselling 'Humanoid Encounters: The Others amongst Us,' series, available on Amazon.

You can forward your own humanoid encounters to Albert at:

garuda79@comcast.net